KALUBALENAH

BISMILLAHIR RAHMANIR RAHIM.

1
A zabure ta miƙe sakamakon sassanyan ruwan da taji saukarsa a jikinta ,
Salati tasaka tana kallan wadda ta jikata da ruwan tace "amma dai salima kina ganin yanayin sanyin garinnan kika zo kika watsa mun ruwan nan mai shegen sanyi da asubar farin nan maye laipi idan kikazo kikace deenah ki tashi asuba tayi?
Jifa da kofin ruwan salima tayi jin muryar mahaifiyarta tace cikin ƙaraji da mamaki"yanzu deenatu fitsarin kwance kikayi wa ladi akan katifa ,
Ince saida tamiki gargaɗi jiya da dare?
Ladi shigo kiga kaniyar da deenatu ta maki,
Kamar guguwa haka ladi ta shigo tana fadin "kan ta balain nan fitsari fa?
"Aradu zo ki duba shine dai ta miki gandar gandar da ita"

Kasa magana deenah tayi sakamakon dukan da ladi ta rufeta dashi tana zazzaginta ta uwa ta uba,
Sai da tayi mata lis lis kafun ta jata ki ta watsar a kofar dakin mahaifiyarta tana mai fadin"
Fito fito zainaba,fito kiga abunda shegiyar yarinyar da kike ikirari taki tamun ,to wallahi daga yau ta daina kwana dakin su salima sai dai kuyi mata guri tsakaninku keda kabiru tana kwana tsakiyarku,
Zainaba mahaifiyar deenah itace ta fara fitowa jin kwarajin ladi kafun mijinta da already dama ya tashi yana shirin fita masallaci ya mara mata baya kafaɗarsa dauke da sallaya,
Kallan banza basu ishe shi ba ya raɓa ta gefen su ya wuce ,
Tsaye zainaba tayi zuciyarta na kuna ganin yarda deenah ke kuka a tsugunne a kasa ,
Bata dai cewa ladi komai ba har ta gama balain ta har tana ce mata barauniyar miji ,
Barinta gurin keda wuya zainaba ta kalli deena tace sai ki tashi ai ko ki shiga ki sake kaya kizo ki yi sallah kiyi shirin makaranta kuma,
Wani kukan mai cin rai deenah ta sake fashewa da tace "wallahi tallahi mami banyi fitsari ba salima ce fa kawai ina bacci tazo ta sheka mun ruwan sanyi a jikina shine tana jin muryar baba ladi fa tace wai fitsari na mata ,
Rabiatu dake labe kanwar salima ce ta fito tace wallahi hakane mamin deenah batayi fitsari ba jiƙata ne wallahi ya salima tayi ,
Dan murmushi mamin deenah tayi tace "toh ai ba komai duk wanda yayi nagari dan kansa ,

Kamo deenah tayi wadda har lokacin bata daina kuka ba tace tashi muje kisake wadannan jiƙaƙƙun kayan kizo kiyi alwala.
Kullum haka rayuwar gidan take kasancewa ,babu wanda ake chima kashi aka kamar deenah da zainaba ,ba daga mutanen gidan ba har ma da me gidan nata ,
Gidansu deenah gidane na zuria mai yawa irin gidannanne da mutane ke ma laƙabi da gidan gargajiya .
Duk fadin unguwar mai suna "kan tudu dake cikin garin nasarawa babu lungun da ba'asan

gidan Marna ba kasan cewar gidane irin na gado wanda anyisa ne tun kaka da kakanni.

Marigayi othman ali mahaifi ne ga deenah wanda harkata neman kudi ta fita dashi cikin garin nasarawa inda a nan ne ya hadu da wata diyar attajirin mai kudi a lokacin da ta kawo masa saka iskan taya wanda dama sana'ar sa kenan,
wasa ta maida gurin wajen zuwanta dan othman ya shiga ranta.
Ita ta fara nuna tana sansa ,tun yana zizzillewa ganin tafisa ta ko ina har yazo ya mika wuya dan babu ma yarda za'ayi mace kamar MAIMUNA ta kawo maka tayin soyayyarta Kayi watsi da ita.
Lokacin da mahaifinta ya nemesa da yazo ya gansa ya razana sosai musamman da ya fara shiga tamfatsetsen gurin da suke kira gida ,
Yanayin yarda iyayenta suka Karbesa shine abunda ya kara darsa masa soyayyarta dan sun karbesa ne hannu biyu biyu babu ƙyara babu Nuna shi din kaskantacce ne a gabansu,
Jagora suka nema da yayi musu zuwa ga iyayensa ,
Bai musu ba duk da yasan mahaifinsa malam Ali marna mutum ne mai mugun zafin rai da kafiyar tsiya ,
Lokacin da magabatan maimuna sukaje ma malam ali da yan uwansa na gidan marna da maganar auren ba karamu tirja akayi ba dan su a cewarsu sun riga da sun masa mata zainaba wanda yar uwarsa ce kuma marainiyar Allah dan haka bazasu yi naam da wannan auren ba,
Da ƙyar dai da sudin goshi suma suka nace kasancewar yarsu ta nuna tana sansa kuma babu abunda take nema agurin iyayenta ta rasa dan haka baza a fara akan othman ba,

Sharadai iyayen othman suka kafa masu inda sukace lallai sai dai a daura masa aure da ita maimunan da kuma zainaba a rana daya kuma nan gidan a nan maimuna zata zauna tare dasu basu yarda ya fita da ita ba,
Da fari iyayenta basu yarda ba amma ganin yarda maimuna ta kafe yasa mahaifinta yace yaji ta aminta amma sai ya gyara mata inda zata zauna,
Basu musa ba sukayi na'am inda aka gyara bangaren da sukace nan ne na othman din,basu ware ba har inda zainaba zata zauna,

An Daura auren zainaba ,maimuna da othman wanda suke zama irin na aminci dan ko kadan maimuna bata nunawa zainaba wani abu a matsayinta na uwar gidansa ,itama zainaba din ganin alherin maimuna yasa ta kwantar da hankalinta duk da kuwa yarda take kishin othman wanda daidai gwargwado yana kwatanta adalci duk da kuwa maimuna ce mafi soyuwa a gareshi.

Kasancewar maimuna yar hutu wadda bata saba wahala ba yasa take balain shan wahalar rayuwar gidan,
Da gayya kishiyoyin surukuwarta wadda bata raye da matan yan uwan othman su ladi ke bata kashin wahala musamman gurin surfe da chasa dawa da gero,
Wahala babu irin wadda maimuna bata sha ba hannunsu ,duk lokacin da othman yakai maganar gaban manyansu sai su haushi da faɗa akan yana nuna banbanci tsakanin matan nasa biyu ,

Meye laipi idan ana nuna wa lalatacciyar matarsa da batasan zaman gidan aure ba aikin da ya wajabta "acewarsu "

sau sa dama zainaba kan fito dan shigar mata amma sai su haye mata akan bata da zuciya dama ai"
Kasancewarta mace mara hayaniya sai dai kawai tayi shiru ta kama ma maimuna tana mai bata hakuri,.

A shekara da ta zagayo da aurensu maimuna ta haifo yarinyarta mai kyau mace wadda Allah ne kawai ya rayata dan da cikinta ma bakaramun wahalar su ladi tasha ba dan akwai lokacin da har tabarya ladi ta buga mata akan ciki dan kawai tasata aiki tace mata bazata iya ba dan tayi nauyi sosai,
A washe garin ranar da ta haihu suka nemeta suka rasa ,
Neman duniya othman yayi mata ,tashin hankali sun shiga sosai amma babu maimuna babu alamunta ,
Mahaifinta yayi kuka yayi kuka na rashin maimunatu dan da ace kudi zasu dawo da ita to da tuni ta dade da dawowa amma shiru ko da mai labarinta bai samu ba.

Zainaba ce ta cigaba da rainon yarinyar da ta ci suna Deenah dan tunda ta auri othman ko ɓari bata tabayi ba,
Har ranta take jin soyayyar deenah kamar ɗiyar da ta haifa a cikinta,

Wasa wasa Othman ya Fara jinya wadda aka kasa gane gabanta da bayanta ,
Anyi maganin anyi amma abu yaki ci yaki cinyewa ,babu abunda yake ambata sai maimuna diyarsa da matarsa zainaba,a kullum ka zauna dashi,
Jadadawa ɗan uwansa amanarsu yake yana faɗin kabiru idan bani ka rike mun amanar iyalina,
Jinyar wata biyu yayi Allah yayi masa cikawa.
Haka zainaba ta cigaba da rainon deenah duk da batajin daɗin yarda ake kyararta akan yar amma haka ta danne ta kudiri niyyar babu ruwa ko iskan da zaisa ta bar deenah ta wulakanta .
Lokaci guda zainaba na zaune cikin gidan kabiru ya fito akan yana san aurenta tunda dama shi kanin sa ya bawa amanarta ,
Na'am iyayensu sukayi da abun duk da bata so amma kasan cewarta mace mai kawaici sai ta amince,
Balai gurin matansa ladi da talatu ba'a sa masa rana kar ma ace ladi wadda itane uwar gidansa,
Wahala babu wadda bata sha ba gurin su ita da deenah ,ko ina babu dadi baga kakannin ba baga matan kabiru ba baga shi kansa kabirun ba dan bata taba sanin mugun mutumin banza bane sai da ta auresa.

Zaman gidan take amma zama kawai na hakuri shima saboda deenah ,
Gaba daya dukiyar othman sunyi bankan bankan akai ga wata tsana da suke wa deena wadda ta faro asaline daga mahaifiyarta .

iyayen maimuna sunsha bin didigi akan ɗiyar maimuna amma karshe malam ali yace musu ai

Wannan ƴa babu ita kuma ya ja kunnen kowa akan baya san kuma yaji wata magana daban musamman daga bakin zainaba wadda itama tsoro ya hanata magana ,
daga bisani ta tsinci labarin barinsu garin dan an shaida wa mahaifin maimuna an ganta a jalingo wanda hakan yasa sukayi balaguro da sa ran ganinta a garin.

CHUCHUJAY
KALUBALENAH

2
SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

Tunda deenah take rayuwarta shekara goma sha biyu kenan bata taba sanin ba zainaba ce ta haifeta ba duk da kuwa yarda mutanen gidan kan zageta da hakan amma bata daukan hakan da komai amma bangaren kabiru kuwa ta san bashine mahaifinta ba tunda ko a makaranta ba sunansu iri ɗaya da su salima ba sannan sau da dama yakan zageta da othman yabar masa gadonta na tsiya amma bayan ita babu tsiyar da ya barmasa duk da kuwa da wadataccen dukiyar da ya barwa iyalansa suka danne.
Tsugunne deenah take tana shan dan kokon da aka kawo musu da gari yawaye bayan sun dawo daga makarantar asuba ,zainaba ce ta fito daga ɗakinta falan ɗaya da yanzu ta dawo bayan aurenta da kabiru ɗan yanzu bangarensu na da ya zama na hutawarsa.
Kallanta zainaba ta tsaya yi cikeda tausayinta ,
Tanasan bawa deenah rayuwa mai kyau amma itama bata da wani gata kuma bata da karfi ,
Mahaifinta da mahaifan su othman yayan mace da na namijine,
Gaba ɗaya rayuwarta gidanta tashi sabida ita ko iyayenta bata riska da rai ba,
Sauda dama idan tayi kokarin daukar deenah su gudu a gidan sai tafara tunanin idan ta dauketa sun gudu ɗin ina zasu?
Zama tayi kusa da ita tace deenahn mami maisa kike shan abu a tsugunne bayan nasha faɗa maki hakan bashi da kyau,
zama Deenah tayi tace "wallahi mami sauri nake ne na tafi makarantar gidan gona kar yauma malam ilu ya mun bulalar latti,
Wallahi yana bani haushi mami ni bansan mai yasa kowa baya sona ba ,duk gidan nan ke kadai ne kike sona haka makaranta ma bani da kawaye fa dukkansu kawayen salima ne ,idan wata ta kulani sai su salima su hadu a lungun tsalha su maka duka ,
Haka Malam Ilu ɗinnan wai saurayin salima ne shine take sawa ya zaneni shima ya tsaneni,
Mami kijifa yar salima ɗinnan da duka wata biyar ne ta bani ,
Kallanta zainaba tayi tana mai ɗan murmishi tace ,"deenah na kina wannan zubar ai zakiyi wani lattin da shi malam ilu ɗin zai zaneki sannan dama ai ba kawaye kikaje makaranta ba karatu kikaje ,ko bakiga kinfi ita salima ɗin kokari ba ai saboda ke ba kawaye kikaje makaranta ba dan haka ba ruwanki da wasu kawaye ,
Sannan duk wanda kika ga dama baya kulaki Allah bai tsarasa cikin rayuwarki ba kuma bashida amfani,
Sannan kar na kuma jin kince kowa baya sanki ,ni maminki ina sanki kuma sona ya ɗara na kowa a duniya indai kina da soyayyar mahifiyarki to ta kowa banza ce.

Washe hakora deenah tayi tace "wallahi mami ina sanki sosai ,Allah ya bani kudi,so nake nayi karatu sosai nazama likita na siya miki katon gida na dauke ki daga gidan marna,
Dadine yacika zainaba dan a kullum idan deenah na fadan irin haka sai ta tsinci kanta cikin jin dadi da wata soyayyarta da take ratsata dan ita har mantawa take ba ita tayi nakudar deenah ba,
Rabiatu ce ta karaso gurin da sarsarfa tana faɗin ya deenah kizo mutafi gidan gona mun kusa lattifa,
Jakarta ta dauka tana mai aje kofin kokon tana cewa"mami sai na dawo".

Kamar yarda deenah ta guda suna zuwa kofar shiga makaranta gwamnatin dake cikin garin na kan tudu malam ilu yana kwafe a bakin gate din shiga hannunsa da doguwar bulalar bedi,
Suna zuwa bakin gate din yace "uwar yan latti anzo kenan maza zo ki dage mun wandanki na zane wadannan kafafun masu kama da tsinsiya,
Kuka ta fara tun kan ya fara dukanta amma duk da haka ko kadan bai ji tausanta ba ya zane kafafunta inda rabiatu ke gefe tana ta challara kuka kamar ita yake duka ,saida ya zane mata kafafu tas kafun yace su shige.
Haka ranar ta gama jinyar kafafu wanda salima da kawayenta sukayi ta tsokanarta a makaranta.

Suna zaune kan tabarma zainaba na shafa mata man zafi a inda take fadin yana mata ciwo kabiru ya shigo ,
Fancham fancham ya karaso gurin yayi fatali da kwanon da zainaba ta aje mata dan waken da ta siyo mata kafun ta dawo daga makaranta,
A tare suka tashi sakamakon ɓata sun da yayi,
Zainaba ce tayi karfin hali wajen faɗin Alhaji lapia kuwa,?
Kamar jira yake ya fara kumfar baki yana faɗin"ban sani ba ,ban sani ba nace miki zainaba ,ko zaki dake ni ne eye?
To wallahi ni nagaji da daukar nauyin wannan shegiyar yarinyar ,ko ku fito da miji ayi mata aure ko kuma na kaita gidan marayu ,
Ina dalili yarinya kullum a cikin neman mun magana take ,nan nan yanzu ladi ke kawo mun kararta akan tana zuwa lungun gidan almajirai ɗakin samarin nan to wallahi da ta dauko mun abun magana gwanda nayi maganin abu"
Cikin kuka deenah tace"wallahi baba karya ake mun wallahi tallahi ni layin lungun almajirai ma bana bi ko aikena akayi kuma nasan salimace zata faɗawa baba ladi haka walllahi na rantse da Allah baba karya take ,
Kamar jira yake yayi kanta yana cewa au matar tawa kike cewa tana karya dan uwarki gayyar tsiya ?
To Bari na fasa maki baki sai uwarki da ta gudu ta barki tasa babanta mai kudi ya ɗaureni shegiya gayyar tsiya,
Gabansa zainaba ta shiga ranta a mutukar bace tace wallahi baka isa ka daketa ba yau kabiru sai dai kabi ta kaina idan har zaka daketa,

Tsaye yayi yana mai kama kugu yace kabiru?

Ni kike faɗawa kabiru ko zainaba ?
To ko mijinki baya cemun kabiru gatsetse sai ya sakaya,amma yau zaki gane ni ba sa'an wasanki bane,
Kafun tace me ya fara kai mata hannu ,
Kuka deenah take a bayansa tana basa hakuri ganin yarda yake naɗar zainaba amma hakan bai sa ya bari ba ,
Wasa wasa saida yayi mata ligif sannan yace ta tattara ta bar masa gidansa ya sake ta Saki biyu dama ta ishesa.
Duk wannan bidirin da ake babu wanda ya fito a cikin gidan dan kawo mata dauki ko basa hakuri duk da kuwa sunajin duk wani abu dake faruwa .
Barin gidan yayi bayan ya lillisata yace kafun ya dawo kuma ta tabbata tabar gidan,
Kallan deenah tayi wadda kukanta yaki yankewa yace "kukan kuma wai na menene haka ?
Ba komai ya wuce ba ,
Share hawayenki yanzunnan ,zan ɗaukeki muje gurin da kowa zai soki ,gurin da babu wanda ya san mu ma bare ya tsangwamemu,
Cikin rashin fahimta tace "yanzu mami kina nufin kowa da kowa zamu bari danginmu muyi nisa sosai da su?
Ni dai mami duk da basu sona amma kar mu gudu nan ne gidan mu idan mun gudu su baffa baza suji dadi ba,
Kallanta zainaba tayi tana mai maida hawaye dake neman kwace mata ,
Tasani Allah ya azurta deenah da zuciya mai kyau duk da ita din yarinyane amma duk da haka bata jin kin yan uwanta ,
Sauda dama takan mata korafi na rashin santa da basuyi amma yau gashi tana fada mata zata dauketa su gudu amma tunanin ta na kan danginta.
Tana tsaka da wannan tunanin taji hayaniya na dosu sashen su,
Jan deenah cikin ɗakin tayi ta kulle kofa dan tasan wata tsiyar ce ke dososu ,
Kamar yarda tayi tsammani kuwa matan gidan ne da wasu daga cikin mazan dake gida ciki kuwa harda mahaifin othman da kabiru wanda muryarsa tafi ta kowa tashi yana mai faɗin,"wallahi baffa wannan matar ni kaina mamaki naji da na shigo wai da tsakar ranar nan ta kawo mun kwarto shiyasa nikuma baffa na kasa dannewa na saketa sai kuma daga baya nake tunanin ku da kuma abunda zakuce idan kukaji na saketa dan nasan kuna santa banda zabi ne".

Maihafinsu ne da ya manyanta sosai a yanzun amma zuciyarsa na nan tsatsaura yace "ni ai kamun daidai kabiru me ake da baragurbi?
Maza ku buga mata ta bude a yanzu yanzu ta bar gidannan dan zuri'ar marna bata da abun kunya kuma baza mu fara akanta ba ,
Tana jinsu ta jawo jakar kayanta ta hade dana deenah dan tasan babu shakka zamanta gidan ya kare ,har ranta taji kunar sharrin da kabirun yayi mata taji ba dadi sosai kuma bata tunani akwai ranar yafiya tsakaninsu saboda taso ace koda zata bar garin yazamana da darajarta tafita amma a yau kabiru ya zubar mata da wannan darajar sannan gidan marna ba gida bane da ake sauraran mace ta yi bayani na nata bangaren.
Ajiyar kudinta da take da akwai boyayyiya ta bankado a karkashin gado dama ta boyene

saboda rana mai kamam ta yau wadda tasan zata zo koman dadewa ,
Sokesu tayi a habar zaninta sannan ta kara bankadawa ta dauko dan kunnenta na zinare wanda othman ya siyan musu ita da maimunatu wanda babu wanda yasan da wannan kyautar,
Duk wannan abun da take deenah na tsaye tana hawaye musamman muryoyin da take jiyowa a waje suna zagin mahaifiyarta,
Shahada kawai zainaba tayi ta bude dakin, ai kamar jira sukeyi su ka hau mata tofin Allah tsine,
Babu abunda tace illa jan hannun deenah da tayi suka fice a gidan baki alaikum inda babu wanda ya dakatar dasu daga tafiya din.

CHUCHUJAY
KALUBALENAH

3
SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

Tofin Allah tsinen da ake binsu da shi bai tsaya a cikin gidan ba sai da suka biyosu waje har ana tara musu mutane dan ƙaranta,
Abun bai kara batawa zainaba rai ba saida taji an fara jifansu ,"wannan wane irin bala'i ne"?
Da kyar suka samu suka kubuta shima dan wani dattijon bawan Allah Alhaji razaki da suke balain jin kunya a garin kasan cewarsa babba kuma mai faɗa aji .
Tafiya suke tayi a kafa don fita babban titi saboda duk wanda suka tsara cikin yan achaɓan cikin garin sun san babu mai daukarsu dan maganar kamar wuta haka taci garin kafun kace me mutane dayawa har sun tsinci labarin,
Tsaye deenah tayi dan dauriyarta ta kai karshe tace mami nagaji wallahi sosai kuma kema nasan kin gaji ga jakar kayanmu da kike dauke da, mu huta mana kuma gashi ina jin yunwa har yanzu kuma ba muzo cikin gari din ba ,
Gefen wata bishiya ta hango ta kama hannunta tace "maza zo muje chan muzauna tunda kin gaji deenahna sai ki huta kadan tunda kince kin gaji nikuma kinga da kaya a hannuna bazan iya daukan ki ba,
Hutu kalilan sukayi kalkashin bishiyan suka tashi suka cigaba,
Basu suka isa cikin gari ba sai daf da ana kiran magreeb,
Kai tsaye suka nufi gidan wata kawarta da sukayi yarinta tare wadda dama tasha bata tayin takawo deenah gidanta amma takiya ,
Bata rasa gane gidan ba wanda yake cike da maza bakin kofar gidan sunata hira gefe kuma ga nan mai awara wadda sunayi suna siya suna ci"
Ta gefen gurin suka raɓe suka shiga gidan bakinta dauke da sallama,
Kallo daya zakayi wa matar gidan dake zaune kan tabarma tana cin abinci kasan kilalliyace ,
Tsame hannunta tayi daga cikin shinkafar da take ci cike da mamaki tace "wanake gani kamar zainaba yau a gidana ni haule bismillah ku shigo mana"
Dan fadada fara'a zainaba tayi tace itace dai zainaba da kika sani haule,
Karasowa ciki sukayi haule na bude musu tabarmar da suke kai tana mai fadin ku zauna dan Allah zainaba,su deenah yan mata zo zo nan mamanki taji duminki,

Babu musu deenah ta fada jikinta duk da bata wani wayeta ba,
Bayan mintina kalilan haule ta cika masu gabansu da abinci da lemo.
Saida sukaci suka koshi sukayi sallah suka huta sannan haule da zainaba suka zauna ita kumah deenah ta koma ta kwanta dan a gajiye take sosai ,
Zaman hira suka fara inda zainaba take labarta mata abunda ya korosu daga garin ,
Gyara zama haule tayi tace "dama ni na dade da sanin kabiru dan akuya ne amma kasan cewarsa mijinki yasa nayi shiru bance komai ba tunda duk ɓacin mijin ka bazakaso wani ya faɗa ba ,
Amma naji dadi sosai da kika kawoni a ranki kuma kikazo gurina ,insha Allahu komai ya kare kiyi zamanki anan har iya irin lokacin da kikeso bazan taba damuwa ba ,
Murmushi zainaba tayi tana mai jin dadi da Allah ya azurta ta da kawa irin haule ,
"Banki ta taki ba haule ,nago
de sosai da irin kaunar da kike nuna mun da kuma tayin da kika mun na zama dake naji dadi wallahi sosai Allah ya bar kauna amma ni da so samune inaso nabar garinan baki daya saboda deenah Mufara wata rayuwa a wani gun ,inasan na bawa deenah rayuwa mai kyau mai inganci, Bana so ace yau deenah ta fuskanci wani bakin fenti na rayuwa a lokacin da take kawo girma shiyasa insha Allahu gari na wayewa nake san mutafi wani garin duk da har yanzu ban gama yanke shawarar garin da zamu ba .
Shiru haule tayi tace karki damu kawata "
Acikin gari biyunnan ki zaba ni kuma zan kaiki inda zaki zauna,
Abuja ko lagos wanne kikesan zuwa daga nan,shiru zainaba tayi tana nazari kafun tace "ina ganin kamar abujan zaifi tunda kinga arewaci nena nigeria amma kuma naji ance rayuwar garin da tsada kuma masu kudin duk nan suke tarewa kina ganin rayuwa zata iyu mana achan ,
Murmushi haule tayi tace to ai abujan wani bin sunace duk da masu kudin namu duk suna chan amma fa akwai unguwanni na talakawa inda zakaje ka zauna hankali kwance amma dole fa sai kayi sana'a kuma nasan ke dai banda matsala dake indai kan sana'a ne ,zan kaiki na kuma baki jari ,akwai wata kawata dake zaune a chan tana da gida kuma hayane take sawa a gidan zan kaiki insha Allahu ki shirya zuwa gobe muje dama ina da zuwa abujan,
Godia zainaba ta fara yimata babu kakkautawa inda take faɗan mata tana da yan kuɗi da jarin bazai zamar mata matsalaba "

"Duk da haka dai zan kara maki yan kuɗi ,nifa nan da kike ganina likafa ta bude ne nan da wani satin ma dubai nayi saro kaya.

Yar dariya zainaba tayi tace Kin ki dai kiyin aure"
Sakin baki haule tayi tace "oh ni haule ke yanzu har kin ma manta daya mazan suke kikesan tura ni,ba da haule ba nikam sai nayi kuɗi.

Kada kai zainaba tayi tace haule kenan kina nan da halinki na sai kinyi kudi ai ba kowane namijine yake namijin hofi ba akwai na kirki yanzu misali kiduba marigayi othman duk da dai ya aureni ne badan yana sona na ba amma hakan baisa ya wulakantani ba ,yana girmamani kuma yana ganin mutuncina sannan yana kulawa dani daidai yarda ya kamata to mai mace take nema kuma gurin namiji bayan wannan?

Kedai kawai kiyita addua sai kiga Allah ya kawo nagari ,

Manta kedai kinji zainaba mazannan ni tsoro suke bani amma ta bakin naki Allah ya kawo na garin ameen.

Washe gari sammako suka daka na zuwa birnin tarayya abuja ,
Basu suka isa ba sai da aka kira sallar magreeb kai tsaye gidan kawartata suka nufa wanda ke lokogoma ,wasu madaidaitan gida dake jera iri daya nan suka shiga ,
Wata hamshakiyar mata suka tarar a gidan wadda tana ganinsu ta karbesu hannu biyu biyu kuma faram faram ,
Duk da batasan da zuwan su ba amma hakan bai hanata ciyar dasu da shayar dasu ba,
Bayan sun huta ne haule ta zayyana mata abinda ke faruwa,
Shiru tayi da ta gama sauraren haule tace "to haule nidai zainaba yarda take yar uwarki nima najita a raina kamar yar uwa amma wani hanzari ba gudu ba ,ni da kika ganni nama daina harkar haya dan na siyar da duk wani gidan da nake haya dasu saboda zan bar abuja ,amma akwai wata attajirar hajiya da take neman mai aiki dattijuwa kuma zasu baki gurin zama ,idan babu damuwa mu gwada mana,
Ya kika gani cewan haule".
Shiru zainaba tayi tana tunani kafun tace kina ganin babu matsala da mutanen gidan kinga inada yarinya babu wata matsala,
Murmushi hajja Aisha tayi tace "ni dai bana tunanin akwai matsala dan hajiya mutuniyar kirkice danni duk zamana a garinnan bantaba zama da mata wadda tasan darajar dan adam ba irinta ,bana tunanin zaku samu wata matsala muddin kika rike gaskiya da amana zakiji dadinta ,kuma gidansu babban family house ne da ya kunshi zuriarsu kuma dukkansu mutanene masu wayewa.

Ba tareda fargaba ba zainaba tace ta amince wanda a take hajja aisha ta kira hajiyar ta shaida mata ta samu mata mai aiki inda hajiyan tace ya kawo mata ita washe gari.

Washe gari bayan sunyi karin kumallo hajja aysha ta musu jagora zuwa gidan da zainaba zatayi aiki a nan cikin lokogoma .

Tun a tamfatsetsan bakin gate ɗin gidan zainaba ta tabbatar da su din kauyawane ,
Maigadi ne ya bude musu lokacin da ya shaida hajja aysha,
Kalle kalle zainaba da deenah suka shiga yi ganin manyan gine ginen dake cikin estate din da ya kunshi dukkan family din ,
MAIKUƊI family house kenan hajja aysha ta faɗa lokacin da ta faka motanta a space din baki,lallai kam maikuɗi ,zainaba ta kara tana mai jin dar dar a cikin ranta ,
Bangaren da hajja aysha ta musu jagora suka nufa a tare,wata yarinyace ta fito hannunta dauke da waya tana latsawa tana wani ya tsine,
A shekaru bazata wuce deenah ba wanda hakkan ya bawa deenah da zainaba mamaki ɗan ko ba'a fada masu ba wayarta ne,
Kallo daya yarinyar ta musu ta dauke kai tani wani taunar chewing gum kamar wata karuwa ,

Wani yaro wanda zai iya finta da shekara daya ne ya fito yana mai fadin "oh widad ke kullum sai kin bata ma mutane rai i bet you don't want us to be late yanzu ai and didn't i told you Kar ki zo gida zanzo na sameki.
Yarfe hannunta tayi tana mai cewa "
Azad bafa dole bane zuwa lesson dinnan you can get the fuck out "
tana kai aya ta raɓe ta gefensu har tana buge deenah dake gefen zainaba a rakube.
Tsaki yaran da ta kira da azad yayi ya koma cikin gidan.
Allah Mai Iko Kawai zainaba tafada aranta inda hajja aysha ta musu jagora cikin tamfatsetsen falon.

CHUCHUJAY.

CHUCHUJAY✍🏻

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

4

Da sallama suka shiga cikin falon da jagorancin hajja aysha,
Yaran da suka tarar a kofar shiga gurin ne kaɗai a falon ,
Zama hajja aysha tayi tace azad hajiya fa?
Kamar baijita ba haka yayi sai a karo na biyu da ta kara tambayane ya kalleta "
Yace"
I thought you called when you fucking coming ,
And no one asked y'all to have a seat but y'all do without manners ,
Tsaki yaja yana mai tashi a gurin, bai kaiga fara takawaba muryar datijjuwar dake tattakowa daga kan stairs din dake cikin falon ta karaɗe da sautin da take cewa .
"One step azad just one step and I will make you regret being born.
A cikin takunta irin na manyan mata ta tako a hankali har ta karaso ,
Kallansa tayi da wani irin banzan kallo kafun tace on your kneels,

Babu musu yayi abinda ta umarcesa idanunsa cike fal da tsoro,
"Kana Hauka ba?
Wadannan sa'aninka ne ?
How dare you talk to them the way you just did ?
Inajin tarbiyyan da na baka bai isa ba ,yanzu kafara basu hakuri har sai sun hakura ,
Bai musa ba ya fara basu hakuri,
Hajja aysha ne tace "
Hajiya Allah ya wuce babu komai ai yarone".

Ai da cewa yarone kafun ki farga suke kwacewa,will you get out of here and wannan ya zama na karshe da zan kara jin kayiwa wanda yafika rashin da'a.

Sum sum ya tashi a gurin yana mai hararan deenah wadda tayi lakur a gefen zainaba,
A hakimce ta dawo da fara'ar fuskarta garesu tace"hajja aysha barkan ku da zuwa ,
Gaisawa sukayi cikin mutunci da girmamawa inda hajja aysha ta gabatar mata da su zainaba,
Cikin girma da azirki ta karbesu kafun tace sharuɗan ta basu da wani yawa guda ɗayane wanda shine bata san zirgazirgar idan Alhaji yana nan kuma aikin ta ba wani mai yawa bane zatana yin share share ne na cikin gidan da wanke wanke sannan za'a bata daki a sashen da masu aiki suke,
Sannan ya zama tashigo tayi aikinta very early saboda ita tana da kishi akan mijinta dan haka bata yarda wata mai aiki ta gittasa ba indai tana san su zauna lapia cos yana daya daga cikin abubuwan da yasa yan aikinta basu lasting,

Sunkuyar da kai zainaba tayi bayan ta gama jin dokokin hajiya da kuma albashin ta wanda bata gaba tunanin zai kai haka ba,
Cikin ladabi da biyayya tace "insha Allahu hajiya zaki sameni mai rikon gaskiya da amana sannan indai Alhaji ne baki da damuwa akansa bazan taba zama maki matsala ba ta nan bangaren,
Dan murmushi hajiyan tayi tace then the deal is sealed,
Ba fahintar abunda tace da turancin zainaba tayi ba amma a yanayin fuskar hajiyan ya nuna mata ta karbeta.

Bayan sunyi sallama da haule da hajja aysha ne wata dattijuwar mai aiki wadda zata fi zainaba ta musu jagora zuwa dakinsu da zumar washe Gari zata fara aiki,
Dakuna ne guda hudu a jere wanda yake dauke da masu aikin shashina hudu dake cikin gidan ,
Kallan dakin zainaba take cike da mamakin wai dakine na masu aiki ,
Gadaje ne wanda zasuci mutum biyu harda space ,aje jakansu zainaba tayi a gefe .
A'a ga wardrobe din Da zakusa kayanku,
Cewan matan da ta rakosu tana mai karasawa gaban wardrobe din,
Babu musu zainaba ta dauki jakarsu ta saka a ciki batareda ta tsaya cire wa ba dan duka duka kayan nasu nawama suke,

Nan ne dakinmu ,ni sunana kalthume kuma nice babbar mai aiki a gidannan,
Shekarata goma sha biyar ina aiki a gidanan,
Ni mai aikin sashen hajiya Fattu ce a da wato wadda zakina ma aiki kenan,
A yanzu kuma nice mai saita masu aikin gidan wato nice mai sa kowa ya tafi gurin aikinsa a kan lokaci,
Hajiya fattu itace hajiya ta biyu a cikin gidan Alhaji SALIHU MAIKUDI wato matar AlHAJi KABIR wanda shine dansa na biyu ,yaransu uku,
Azad shine babba sai mubarak dayake binsa sai autarsu Hajara ana kiranta farhana dan sunnan hajiya babba kwatakwata taci wato hajjo mahaifiyar Alhj kabir,

Hajiya fattu nada kirki sosai amma guri daya zaku saku matsala shine idan taga kina hulda da mijinta dan tana da zafin kishi sosai da sosai akan mijinta.
Gidan dake chan gefe dana hajiya fattu gidan Alhaji IBRAHIM ne wanda shine babban ɗa a zuriar ta Alhj salihu ,
Shima matarsa ɗaya tunda mutane kan ce alaadar gidance auran mace ɗaya ammafa sai macen da kake masifarso gudun cutuwarka ,acewar mutane mahaifin nasu yafi amincewane da auren mace daya saboda gudun rashin adalci amma hakan baisa ya hana ka ƙarawa ba idan zakayi adalci wanda babu wanda ya ƙara din dan tunanin yaran nasa ɗaya da nasa.
Hajiya mardiyya itace matar Alhaji ibrahim wanda suma yaransu uku ,babban shine BINYAMIN wanda bama yaƙasar gaba daya dan tun yana da shekara goma yake kasar ketare gidan antynsa inda nan yake karatunsa yanzu shekara tara zuwa goma kenan,
Sai kanwarsa ihsan sai mai bimata Abubakar wanda shine wurin tsarar azad ,

Sai daya bangaren dake yamma da gidan Alhaji ibrahim wanda yake gidan kaninsu kuma autansu Alhaji MAMMAN
Matarsa daya hajiya muna,basu wani dade sosai da aure ba dan duka duka basufi shekara biyar ba sannan Allah bai basu haihuwa da wuri ba ,
Diyarsu daya Habiba yarinya yar shekara uku,

Sai sashen baki wanda sau tari hajiya karama ce ke yawan sauka cikinsa,
Yarinyar dan uwan Alhaji salihu ne da ya raina tun yarinta,marainiya ce uwa da uba,itace binyamin yake hannunta, sai sashen da yafi ko ina girma wato sashen Alhaji babba da matarsa hajjo,iyayen gida kenan .
Kowane sashe dana lissafa maki yana da mahadimta biyu biyu.
Dan Allah zainaba ki kiyaye yarda zaki zauna lapia saboda zama lapia yafi zaka dan sarki,
Karki bari wani abu ya hadaki da hajiya fattu ta bangaren mijinta ,
Yasunan yarinyanki inata surutu ban tambaya ba .?

DEENAH ,
Sunana deenah mama kaltu,
Dariyar jin daɗin sunan da deena ta kirata tayi tace Yarinya mai hankali,
Allah ya miki albarka ,yarki na da nutsuwa ta maida maganan kan zainaba ,
Yaran gidannan binyamin kawai ne baya kiran sunana amma kowa kalthume basu duba girmana kuma iyayensu basu hanasu,tun abun na damuna ya dawo ya daina dan na fahimci matsayina na mai aiki ne sannan maine dan sunce ma kalthume din tunda dai iyayensu na mutuntamu ,kedai Allah ya bawa kowa rabunsa na alheri.

Ameen suka fada a tare.

A hankali suka fara gudanar da rayuwarsu cikin gidan na maikuɗi,
Sosai zainaba ke takatsantsan wurin ganin ta kiyaye abunda hajiya fattu bataso wato kula mata miji,
Yauma kamar kullum bayan ta gama aikace aikacenta ta fita a Ɗakin dan zuwa cin abincin rana,

Bata tarar da deena a dakinsu ba sannan babu mama kaltu,
Bata shiga ba ta fara neman deena a cikin tamfatsetsen gidan da in bakasan kansa ba sai ka bata aciki ,
A chan babban basketball field din dake gidan ta hangota zaune kan swing ,
Karasawa gareta tayi tana mai sakin ajiyar zuciya ,
Zama tayi gefenta tace "deenahn mami nan kika zo kika zauna ashe mami ke chan tana faman nemanki ,to taso muje muci abinci ko,
Kallan zainaba tayi da wata irin fuskar tausayi kafun tasa kuka tace "
Mami dan Allah kisani a makaranta ,yau bakiga wulakacin da yaran hajiya fattu ya mun ba gaban abokansa harda cemun jahila kuma mami ya dinga zagina da turanci noset kawai na dauka aciki,
Dan shiru zainaba tayi tana mai jin takaicin yaran dan ta kula duk yaran gidan yana kan gaba wajen fitsara da rashin ta ido a haka kuma mahaifiyarsa na kallo ,takan tsawatar masa amma fa ita kadai bata yarda wani ya tsawatar masa ba,
Shafa kanta zainaba tayi tace wannan ne kadai matsalarki?

Kada kai deenah tayi"eh mami"
To karki damu insha Allahu zan saki makaranta .

Haka kuwa akayi da yardar uwar dakinta ta samu wata makaranta mai dan kyau ta gwamnati ta sata dan karfinta kenan a yanzu,
Haka nan deenah ta fara zuwa makarantar ba tareda ta damu da irin chin kashin da su azad suke mata ba,

Kamar kullum zainaba ta tashi da sassafe da taimakon mama kaltu ,
Gefenta taga babu deena wanda ya tabbatar mata da ta shiga bayi,
Bayan lokaci kankani sai ga deena ta fito tana rawar ɗari,
Kallan yarda take karkarwar zainaba tayi tace ke kam deena baki jin magana nace maki ki daina wankan sassafennan ,wane ma zai gane bakiyi wanka ba idan kikayi kwaskwarima dinki kika tafi makaranta,
Zama deena tayi tana shafa mai tace mami harda duban wanda baiyyi wanka ba fa ake ,
Nikam banasan amun wulakanci kan abunda nafi karfinsa gwanda kawai nayi wankana ko mama kaltu,
Murmushi mama kaltu tayi tana mai jin san deena har ranta tace wannan haka yake deena kiyi wankanki amma fa da ruwa mai zafi,
Haka zainaba ta shiga bayi tabarsu sunayi,
Haka rayuwa ta cigaba da tafiyar musu cikin kwanciyar hankali a cikin gidan na maikudi,
Tunda deena ta fara makaranta yazama babu ma mai ganinta dan daga boko tana tashi abinci kawai take dawowa taci ta wuce islamiyya,

Duk result din deenah da zai fito abun alfaharin zainaba ne ,
Tanajin dadi sosai a wani bangaren kuma tana ji aranta dama zata samu wadataccen kudin da zata saka deenah a makarantar kudi koda ta karamin kudice ,

Ranar suna zaune suna hira da kaltu take tambayarta inda zata samu makaranta mai karamin kudi,

Aji uku take na js yanzu ko?

Eh zainaba ta bata amsa tana jinjina wai yanzu sun kusa shekara biyu a gidan,

Dafata kaltu tayi tace ki kwantar da hankalinki,
Alhaji babba yana bawa yara hudu scholar a babbar makarantarsa dake cikin garin nan,
Makarantan datayi fice kuma ta kunshi shahararrun yaran masu hannu da shuni,
Amma akwai masu hannun jari cikin makarantar wadanda suma akwai yayansu a makarantan cikin su kuwa harda abokan masu gidan ,
Makarantar ta wuce dukkanin tunanin mutum wajen haduwa sannan malaman dake kowayar dasu jiga jigan masu jan kunne ne,
Nasan deena nada kokari to amma ta kara taci na farko a jnr exam dinsu insha Allahu nikuma zan shiga nama hajjo magana deena zata samu shiga cikin wannan shararriyar makaranta ta" ORCHID HIGH SCHOOL.

Where deenah's new life begin.

Orchid high school.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

5
SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

ORCHID HIGH SCHOOL.

Tsaye 15 years old deenah take a bakin gate ɗin tamfatsetsen gate din makarantar kirjinta na dukan uku uku tana tunanin yarda zata shiga cikin makarantar tayi mu'amala da ahalin cikinta,
Tuna kalaman zainaba tayi inda take ce mata "deenah babu talaka sai wanda ya mayar da kansa talaka a zuciya ,kidaina sawa kanki cewa ke talaka ce ,sannan ki cire tsoro a ranki na wannan makaranta da kika samu ,
Dama ɗaya ce wadda idan ta wuce ki to da wuya ki sake samun irinta dan haka ki saki jikinki kiyi amfani da wannan damar taki,ki kuma saka aranki karatu ne ya kaiki wannan makarantar kuma Allah ne ya kaiki sannan yin Allah bana mutum ba ,dan haka tunda ya kaiki wannan makarantar yana da manufa ,
Kiji ki ƙi ji ki gani ki ƙi gani,
Babu ruwanki da takalar faɗa kiyi kokari ki zauna da kowa lapia sai kiga kinci ribar rayuwa.

Gyara beret ɗin kanta tayi cikin ƙwarewa dan tunda ta fara mafarkin makarantar ta ke kokarin taga ta kware wajen koyan abubuwa da dama,
Necktie ɗinta ta kara gyarawa zama sosai ,
Tayi tuck in na long sleeve white ɗin dake jikinta cikin dark and light brown skirt ɗin da ya wuce gwiwa da kadan wanda da kyar maminta ta lamunce mata tasaka ,shima dan tasaka dogun skin tight mai safa ne baki,
Sai armless brown top wadda take mahadin uniform ɗin,
tayi kyau sosai a cikin sabon uniform ɗin da makarantar ta bata,
Jakarta ta gefe da baƙin takalmin da mama kaltu ta siyo mata a gwanjo ta kuma kalla tana jin baya ita kuma bazata bari wani ya faɗan mata otherwise ba.
Kai tsaye ta nufi wawakeken gate ɗin shiga makarantar da yake a wawake kamar yarda taga sauran daliban nayi,
Bata kuma nutsewa cikin kallo ba sai da ta ganta cikin yalwataccen harabar makarantar da dalibai ke kaikawo nazuwa ajujuwansu,takawa ta cigaba da yi dan nemo nata ajin wanda yake ss1A,
Bayan ta gama zageye kasa bataga ajin bane ta nufi matattakalar benen da zata sada ka da ajujuwan dake first floor,
Othman Deenah Ali,
Juyawa tayi jin an ambaci sunanta nervously ,
Wata kyakyawar malamace wadda kallo daya zaka mata kasan yar gayu ce gata very young ,
Kada kai deenah tayi tace "yes"
Follow me shine abunda malamar tafaɗa ta fara tafiya ,
Babu musu Deenah tabi bayanta da ɗari ɗari,
Wani office suka shiga bayan ta aika tace a kira mata class rep na ss1A,
Tsaye deenah tayi a gaban matar da ta zauna a mazauninta,
Cire glasses ɗin dake fuskar ta tayi tace"
You're welcome to orchid high deenah,and I hope you will abide by the rules ,
I am miss suraj Aafiyya ,ss1A class master ,
No fighting,no bullying ,cult,exam malpractice etc,
Girl you'll have to shun all the bad things because if you are caught in any of sort act, then its a total withdraw,
And If you have any problem in the school I believe you know the door to my office ,
Once again you're welcome to orchid high.

Tsaf deenah ta fahimci abunda matar ke faɗi dan ihsan kanwar binyamin tana mata lesson na English duba da sabon da sukayi wanda ihsan ɗince ta fara janta a jiki dan duk da girmewa deenah da tayi tana jin santa a ranta ,
nacine da deenah sosai dan haka cikin lokuta da basu da yawa ta kile a yaren,
Sannan ihsan kan bata wayanta tayi research na vocabularies sannan ta yarda da bibiyar dictionary ɗinta,

"Thank you aunty and i promise to abide by the school rules .

Miss suraj ,malamar ta faɗa cikin sigar gyara na aunty ɗin da deenah ta faɗa mata .

Murmushi deenah tayi cikin nauyi tace I am sorry ,"miss suraj .
Dan ita ta saba a bokon su ko wacce malama mace aunty ce.

Knocking Kofar akayi,izini miss suraj ta bawa mai knocking din da ya shigo,
Wani yaro ne ya shigo jikinsa sanye da uniform ,
Kallansa deenah tayi aranta tana mai furta "gaskiya yayan masu kudi daban suke,fatarsu kawai abun kalla ce ,
Gaida malamar yayi cikin halshen turanci kafun ta amsa ta masa izini da ya zaga da deenah makarantan sannan ta mika mata key din locker ɗinta wanda yake dauke da number 59 tace ya rakata,
Babu musu deenah tabi bayan kyakyawan yaran da fuskarsa babu yabo babu fallasa,
Lockernta ya fara rakata ya nuna mata kafun suka fita dan yayi mata tour na guraren da ya kamata ta sani a cikin makarantar,
Shiru suke zagaye filin sport ɗin dake makarantar kafun ya katse shirun ta hanyar kallan tag ɗinta yace ,
Othman Deenah Ali.
Sunanki mai dadi,
Kallan tag ɗin nata da ta fahimci daga nan ya ga sunanta tayi tace nagode,
Sake sakin fuskarsa yayi fiye da da yace sunana umar izziddeen saraki"
But you can call me DEEN
And nini class rep na ss1A ,
Hannunsa ya mika mata for a handshake taki karba,
Sosa sumansa yayi yace ooopz you don't shake,?

I'm sorry" ta furta"

No its okay yafada yana mai cewa nan cheerteam ke zama,i will introduce you to the leader Idan kinasan joining,
cikin sauri tace"no nagode".
Murmushi yayi yace "as you wish,
And now the last place is the cafeteria,then sai muje aji kiga class mates ɗinki saboda we will be having class by nine"
Ba musu ta bisa tana mai yaba kirkinsa .
Babu kowa a cafeteria ɗin haka suka gama tour ɗinsu suka nufi class ,
Tana lura da yarda mutane ke nuna ta musamman yan matan amma ta zabi da ta toshe kunnuwanta ta rufe idanunta tunda dama tasan ai ita ba tsarar su bace.
Glass door din ajin deen ya tura ,kowanne dalibi acikin ajin saida ya juyo dan an riga an kawo musu tsurkun scholarship student tazo tana tareda class rep ,
Tana shiga gabanta ya cigaba da duka ganin classy yaran dake cikin ajin wanda gasu dai cikin school uniforms suke amma a jikinsu sai kaga fancy abu kar ma ace matan ,
Kamar ance ta ɗaga idanunta ta sauke su kan azad,

Duk da basu ga miciji amma at least taga wanda ta sani and tasan bazai mata wulakanci ba cikin makarantar kilan ma wannan ya zama silar shakuwarsu tunda ajinsu ɗaya,
Tsintar kanta tayi da yi masa murmushi ,haɗe fuskarsa yayi ya mayar da headphone ɗinsa kunnensa ya koma ya rufe idanu,
Azad na ɗaya daga cikin big boys din makarantar wanda ko wacce mace burinta ace saurayinta ne saboda haka ne Allah ya ɗora masa girman kai bugu dakari kuma yana dan masu makaranta shiyasa yaran ke masa fadanci,
Tsaye deenah take bakin board tare da deen wanda yake so su bashi attention ɗinsu kafun ya fara introducing deenah wadda ya umarta ta faɗi sunan ta,
Cikin sakin fuska tace"hello class my name is Deenah Othman ali,
We saw that dummy ,
Ɗaya daga cikin yan matan ta faɗa wanda hakan yasa dukkansu suka kwashe da dariya,
Ba dai tayi kasa a gwiwa ba tana mai san sake magana wata acikin daliban mata tace "
Hey miss scholarship wanne designer company ne suka maki jaka da takalmi,
Ai kamar jira suke yan ajin suka sake kwashe wa da dariya suna faɗin "gucci .
Suna cikin wannan dariyar iskancin aka turo kofar,
Juyawa sukayi baki dayansu dan ganin wanene,
Karar takalmin ta mai tsini shi kaɗai kake ji sannan kamshin designer perfume ɗinta,
Beret ɗinnan a karkace sai expensive black human silk cut wig ɗin dake kwance luf a bayan ta da gefen fuskarta ,
Shigowa tayi tana wani taunar chew gum ɗinta hannunta dauke da karamar hand fan pink,
Necktie ɗinta Kansa ba na makaranta bane something fancy ne"
QUEEN yan korarta suka faɗa inda ita kuma take jin kamar ana fasa mata kai ,
Chan gefen azad wanda idanunsa ke rufe kunnensa a toshe wata yarinya wadda taji ana cewa benaxir ta nufa da saurinta ta jawowa gwanar da ta shigo seat,
Zama tayi tana mai harɗe kafafunta wanda sai a lokacin ta kula da deenah dake gefen deen a tsaye,
Dan murmushin gefen fuska tayi kafun tace "ita kuma waccan sabuwar teacher ce mukayi ne,
Banazir dake gefenta ne tace scholarship student ce,
Yar dariya yarinyar tayi kafun tace ,kuce mun new fun toy"
Benaxir introduce me to the new toy"
Ganin abunnasu bana kare bane yasa deen wanda shima ba saurarànsa suke ba saboda kowa naji da Kansa yace "
Deenah use that empty seat ɗazu aka shigo dashi its yours and do not mind them,
Babu musu ta nufi seat din wanda yake daga gefen na deen ,
Tana kokarin zama tajita akasa benazir ta janye,
Tum ta faɗi a kasa wanda a take suka sake fashe mata da dariya,
Sosai taji zafin faɗuwar amma ta danne ta daddafa ta mike ta jawo seat ɗin ta zauna tana mai kallan WIDAD wadda kallo daya ta mata ta gane ta duk da kuwa rabonta da ita tun zuwanta abuja farkon zuwanta gidan,wanda ranar ta tsinci mahifiyar azad na faɗa masa widad suntafi mexico na shekara biyu.

Sam widad bata ganeta ba dan ita bama ta da time ɗin da zata tuna ta,

Benaxir ce ta nuna mata widad tace hey little poor kid,Idan kika bi widdy kin haye a orchid saboda babu ya ita idan kuma kikace zakija da ita ki shirya shiga uku so kisan matsayinki na mai mana running errand,
Suna kan maida dariya malamin dake daukar su English ya shigo,
Yar dariyar rainin hankali widad tayi lokacin da yace Good morning class,
A fili tace the oval head is here,
Yana jinta baice mata komai ba sai yayi choosing yayi ignoring nata dan yaran makarantar kamar jira suka ka tabasu kaji shamaci,
Deenah ya tasa ya ce tayi introducing kanta yana san sanin student dinsa ,babu musu ta tashi ta fadi sunanta ,
Har zata zauna yace mata wane school ta Bari,
Ba tareda kyamar makarantar ta ba tace community school,
Ai take suka kara fashewa da dariya wanda har saida malamin ya daka musu tsawa sannan wasu sukayi shiru amma banda rikakun yan iskan aji,
Ana gama basu karatun malamin ya fita,
Yana fita deenah taji an finciki hannunta an jata waje.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

6

Tunda ya fara janta bai tsaya ko ina ba sai a sketching room ,
Mayar da kofar yayi ya rufe batareda ya damu da bugun da widad ta fara ba lokacin da ya kulle kofar,
Tsaye deenah tayi tana mai kallansa tana mai san ganin gudun ruwansa ,

Nunata yafara da yatsa yana mai fadin,
Ki kiyayeni and you better stay on your lane saboda ni ba sa'anki bane naga take takenki kamar kina san nuna wa makaranta kin sanni to just know that idan makaranta tasan kin sanni kece a kasa because I will tell everyone that aiki kuke a gidanmu ,
I don't even know why the fuck you're here ,
I mean this place ain't for low life's like you so gwanda ma tun wuri kitattara kiyi gaba saboda it won't be fun,
Poor ass kid*
Ya na gamawa ya juya zai fita,
Cikeda bacin rai tace ,All I know ban taba maka abunda zaka tsaneni ba but kasama kanka tsanata and yakamata ka sani nima bani nasa ma kaina ba , Allah ne ya ke so ya gani haka

,kuma koyaya yayi dani ina gode masa a kullum,kuma ai da muke masu aiki yafi masu sata tunda halak muke nema ,
So yanzu ma kaje ka faɗa musu muna aiki a gidanku kaga idan zan mutu ne,
Juyowa yayi yana wani murmushin rainin hankali yace "dama ai talakawa are always preachers kuma babu ne ke sawa ,
Nidai kar kice ban maki warning ba,
Yana kai aya a maganarsa ya bude kofar wanda take widad ta faɗo,
Tsaki yayi ya raba ta gefenta ya wuce,
Kallanta ta maida kan deenah wadda takaici ya tsaya mata a wuya tace"
Ke dan ubanki mene ya hadaki da azad ,and mai yace maki da har da kulle kofa,?

Sai dai in ubanki,
deenah ta faɗa tana mai rabawa ta gefenta zata wuce,
Damko shukun dake kanta widad tayi ta jawota baya da karaji tace "did you just said ubana?
How fucking dare you?
Ubanafa "
Hey eye"
Ubana ?ni widdy a fucking charity student ni kike faɗawa ubana,
You're dead! bitch,
Mari widad ta kaiwa deenah a fuska wanda tana kokarin ramawa saboda yarda ya gigitata taji an ririketa,
Kokarin kwacewa take amma ta kasa sakamakon mutum uku da suka riketa,yan koran widad ,benazir,walida,hazal.
Duk inda zakaga widad zaka gansu,
Yaran masu kuɗine wanda still bazasu haɗa kansu da widad ba dan kudin mahaifinta bawai kananan kuɗi bane shiyasa suke like da ita musamman da suka gane tana san attention.
Rike deenah sukayi gam gam widad ta fito da scissors ɗan karami a jankata ta kallesu tace remove her beret tana bukatan warm welcome so Zan aske gashin kanta duka,
Dariya suka saka baki dayansu inda walida ta janye beret din tana mai fadin "what a waste yanzu wannan uban gashin za a yanke,
Wani side smirk widad tayi tace "idan mai saurin fitowar gashice ai babu dadewa wani zai tofo amma for now wannan sunansa waste "
Wani ihu deenah tasa lokacin da widad ta rike jelar shukun dake kanta zata aske"

"The hell is going on here?
Muryar mss suraj ta karaɗe sketching room din,
Licking lips widad tayi ta rufe almakashin tana mai faɗin "
What a bad timing,
Sakinta sukayi baki dayansu inda widad ta rungumeta Tana mai shafa bayanta tana cewa"ke kam bakisan wasa ba ,it was only a joke and a funny one ,
A tare dukkaninsu suka sa dariya inda suka marawa widad baya wadda ta rigasu fita cikin wata takama,
Takowa ciki mss suraj tayi ta duka ta dauko beret din deenah tace "

Indeed the joke was a funny one I see "shiru deenah tayi batace mata komai ba illa hulanta da ta karba ta dora akai tana mai faɗin. "Thank you ma".

Rike kafadunta biyu tayi tace "what i said earlier in the office still counts ,
You talk and I listen okay".
Kada kai deenah tayi tace "thank you ma,
Dafata tayi sannan ta juya tafara tafiya inda deenah ta rufa mata baya tana tunanin yanzu da sun yanke mata gashi fa,
Dafa kuncinta tayi tana tunanin marin da widad din ta mata ,
Dafata taji anyi ta baya ,juyawa tayi dan ganin wanene,
Wata kyakyawar yarinya ce cikin uniform ,
Murmushi tamata kana ta mika mata hannu tace i'm sabreena ja'afar ,ss1B
I saw you in mss suraj 's office earlier ,the new student right?

Mika mata hannu deenah tayi tace yea"
I'm Deenah Othman ali.
Murmushi mai kyau sabreena tayi tace"bamu class daya but i like you and inasan ki zama friend ɗina,
Nervously deenah tace "to "dan bama tayi tunanin taji hausa ba,fahimtar rashin sakewar da tayi ne yasa sabreena ta rike mata hannu tace "its not like me nace inasan wani da ƙwance but I just like you and nasan you will make a good frnd and i need one ,so let's take it slow and we will get to know each other ,but first let's exchange digits,
Wayanta ta ciro cikin yar karamar golden fancy bag din dake sakale jikinta,
"
I don't have a phone"
Deenah ta fada ba tareda taji wani abu ko kunya ba wajen faɗan hakan,
Maima zatayi da waya a shekarunta tasan mami bazata taba bata waya ba in har ba makaranta ta gama ba,
Dan kallanta sabreena tayi tace its okay ,
Sai a wannan karan ne deenah tayi mata murmishi,
Tare suka taka da deenah har ta rakata bakin class dinsu sannan ta wuce nasu,
Duka ranar haka nan dai tayita tana tunanin yarda zata yi rayuwa a haka dan a yau kadai ta gane abun ba karami bane ,yakin babba ne .

A gajiye ta koma gida da yan transport din da maminta ta bata ,
Mama kaltu kadai ta tarar a dakinsu tana bacci ,
Jakarta ta aje ta cire uniform dinta ta shiga domin watsa ruwa ,
A gurguje tayi shirin tafiya islamiyya wanda ke cikin tsohuwar bokonsu ,
Duk buruntun da take bai tashi mama kaltu ba ,kai tsaye sashen hajiya fattu ta wuce dan tasan maminta na gurin indai bata dakinsu,
DA sallama bakinta ta shiga gidan inda ta tarar da hajiya fattu da azad suna lunch,
Cikeda ladabi tagaida ta inda ita kuma ta amsata cikin sake wa tana mai cewa"
Deenah yan makaranta inafatan dai makaranta yau tayi dadi,

Yar dariyar da azad yayi ne yasa ta dago kai ta kallesa inda itama hajiya fattu tayi hakan tana mai cewa "lapia mene na dariya"
Goge mayonnaise din dake gefen bakinsa yayi yace im sorry mommy Kawai na tuna wani abune,.

Oh ,Deenah don't mind him ,ina fatan dai zaki dage da karatu kiyi kokari sosai who knows sai kiganki da scholarship na oxford university,do it for your mother Okay,
Murmushi deenah tayi tanajin wani dadi a ranta na wannan fata da hajiya fattu tayi mata duk da tasan ko oxford din aka bata bazataje ba dan babu ma yarda Za'ayi ta tafi ta bar maminta a wannan duniyar da basu da kowa sai kansu.
Tashi azad yayi yana mai faɗin sai dai scholarship din,
Oxford indeed,
Gudun kar hajiya fattu tamasa magana yasa kai tsaye ya bar gurin .
Babu wanda yace komai duk da duk sunjisa,
Katse shirun deenah tayi ta hanyar cewa hajiya mami fa,
"Eh maminki kam yau Ammin binyamin ta areta dan zata gyara part dinsa cos yanzu haka ina tunanin anje daukosa a airport ,
Batace komai ba ta mike tana mai jin zafin kalmar wai an ari maminta sai kace wata kaya,
Kai tsaye part din tanufa,
Babu kowa a baban falon dake na kowa a gidan ,
Haurawa tayi sama tana mai sallama dan bata san inda zata fara neman maminta bama sef,
Abubakar ne yake sakkowa daga matatakalar inda sukayi Kiciɓis,
Baya cikin masu mata wulakanci amma kuma baya daga cikin masu mata magana wanda hakan nature dinsa ne wanda deenah ke kira da halayyar yaran masu kudi ,wato wulakanci,
Kowannen su dan iskan kansane,ta gefenta ya rabe zai wuce,
Tsintar kanta tayi da fadin"abubakar dan Allah baka ga mamina ba ance min tana nan tana aiki,
Kamar bazai tanka ta ba ,"
Muje "shine kawai abunda ya faɗa kamar ana masa dole,
Fahimtar zai kaita ne yasa ta bisa .

Ta Babban falon suka bi ,
Wata kofa taga ya tura binsa tayi inda taga ya nufi wani dogon corridor,
Daki ya nuna mata yace tana ciki,
Har ya juya zai tafi taji muryarsa yana mai faɗin"
Welcome to ORCHID HIGH.
Murmushi tayi tace thank you wanda bama ta tunanin yajita cos yana kai ayar maganarsa yabar gurin,
Koda ta bude kofar cikin falo taganta ganin maminta tayi ta dage tanata goge goge,
Shiga tayi bakinta dauke da sallama tace"mami ina baba asibe ne kike aikinta ,
Aje mopping stick din dake hannunta tayi tace"kin dawo kenan,wallahi asibe taje garinsu ne mamanta bata da lapia shiyasa nake aikinta amma ai nama kusa gamawa maza je ki ci abinci yana nan a kula ki wuce islamiyya,

"A'a mami bari na kama miki naga gurinfa yayi kura da yawa aikin ya maki yawa dama yau din bawani abune muke dashi mai amfani a islamiyyar ba ina dai san najene kar nayita zaman gidan,

Bata ce mata komai ba ta faa tayata aikin ,
Ya makaranta fa?

Gabanta ne ya fadi jin tambayar da tayi mata
Saurin danne takaicin da ta kwaso tayi tace ,mami makaranta daɗi kamar ba yau na fara zuwaba ,sai kinga ma yarda yan ajinmu suka karbeni abun nikaina saida ya ban mamaki ,
Tana kokarin kara hada karyar da take sharara mata ne hannunta ya goce ta buge wani vessel dake kan table a aje wanda karar faduwarsa da fashe warsa yayi daidai da sautin muryar da mai ita ya danno kai falon ,

Holy fucking fudge..
That's my favorite vessel .

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

7
A tare deenah da maminta suka ɗaga kai dan san ganin wanda ya shigo ɗakin,
Kallo ɗaya deenah ta masa ta ganesa dan takanga hotonsa a wayan ihsan,
Cike da fitinanniyar masifa ya karaso ɗakin yana mai faɗin,
"Who the hell are you guys"
And mene kuke mun a falo haka ,
Juyawa yayi ya fita yana mai kiran Ammi"cikin wata irin shagwababbiyar siga".
Da sauri mami ta tako inda deenah ɗin take ganin tana kokarin taɓa fasassun kwalaben dake kasa a zuzzube,
"Mami wallahi bada sane na ne na fasaba.
Ganin yarda ta firgice da barnar da tayi yasa ta jawota jikinta ta rungume tana mai faɗin"
Ya isa ai kowa yasan tsautsayi sannan wannan abun da kikaga ya fashe to lokacinsa ne yayi koshi mai abun idan da ace yana hannunsa zai fashe tunda wa'adinsa yayi bari yanzu zan gyara gurin,
Rufe bakinta keda wuya ammi ta shigo tareda shi a bayanta yana wani kwaɓe fuska,

Maike faruwa anan ne zainaba?
Tsugunnawa mami tayi cikin biyayya tace wallahi hajiya tsautsayine deenah na tayani aiki abunnan ya zame ya faɗi ,

Cikeda da wata kasalaliyar muryar wulakanci yace "
Tsautsayi ?
Ammi kinajin wani bullshit ba?
Beside wama ya basu izinin shigo mun part,ammi kinsan fa i hate kazaman mutanen nan they are hungry wolfs abu kaɗan suke jira su kwashi na kwasa yanzun ma who knows Ko sun satan mun wani abu cos talakawannan chance kaɗan suke jira basu iya talaucinsu ba,

Kayi hakuri ranka ya daɗe shine kawai abunda mami ke iya furta wa,bawai batajin zafin abinda ke faruwa bane a'a tana danne wa ne a matsayinsu na masu nema a kasan su,
Wani irin bakin cikine yazo magogwaron deenah ya tsaya jin yarda yake musu diban albarka har yana kiransu da barayi inda mahaifiyarsa kuma ke tsaye tana sauraransa,
Gyara tsayuwa amminsa tayi a karo na farko kuma tayi magana ,
BINYAMIN take it easy umm,laipinane dan asibe ne bata nan so na roka fattu ta bani mai aikinta so kagani ba laipina bane cos bansan suna da barna ba amma an maka laipi kayi hakuri kaji son,
Don't mind yan aikinnan kar ka bari su bata maka mood dinka oya maza kaje kashirya ka fito kan alhaji babba ya fara nemanka,
Kara kwabe fuska yayi cikeda kyamarsu yace "No ammi sai kin fara dubasu ki tabbatar basu mun sata ba cos nasan zaiyyi wuya talaka ya kasa sata a guri.
Cigaban hakurin da mami ke masa shine ya ke kara tunzura deenah,
Cikin murya kuka tace "_
Mu ba barayi bane sannan dan muna nema karkashinku bashine ya mayar da mu wulakantatuba halak ɗinmu muke nema ,
Namaka barna cikin rashin sani amma bashine ya baka damar wulakantamu ba dan yarda kake dan adam muma haka muke ,kake ta wani fama kwabe fuska kwazozan ƙato da kai ,koni bana ma mami haka a shekaruna sai kai ƙaton banza.

Jin dakin ya yi jum kamar an dauke wutane yasa deenah tayi realizing abunda take faɗa da kuma inda take,
Dagudu ta rabe ta fice a dakin zuciyarta na dukan uku uku,
Mami da gaba daya ta kidime ce ta cigaba da basu hakuri dan ita kanta batayi tsammanin deenah zata fadi haka garesu ba.
Rike kugu biyamin yayi cike da mamaki yace ,
Ammi naji da kyau kuwa?
Ni poor a** little begging bitch dinchan ke kira katan banza,
Ammi katan banza fa.
Wata dariyan yayi irin ta mamakin nan yace katon banza fa ammi,
Kallansa ya maida kan mami da kanta ke kasa yace "hey old woman Ki shirya barin gidannan keda yarinyan ki mara tarbiya ,mumuna yar kyauyen chan saboda ta ja maki balai.
Fuuu ya wuce bedroom har yana kokarin bige mami da tayi saurin kauce masa.

Tashi ki bace mun and make sure kun hada jakanku kamar yarda yafada maki,
Idan ance kubama yaranku tarbiyya sai ku ki alhalin kunfi kowa sanin talauci sai da tarbiyya .

Sum sum Mami ta taso dan barin sashen ranta fal takaicin abunda ya faru,
Chan ta Tarar da deenah tana kuka,
Kotakanta bata biba ta koma chan karshen gadonsu ta zauna tana mai dafe kai,
Ganin haka yasa baba kaltu cewa ,"ai ke kya faɗan abunda ya faru tundaita ta gagara sai kuka da ta zauna tana mun,
Cike da bakin ciki ta fada mata abunda ya faru tana mai karawa da cewa, "ai na gode sosai da kika jawo aka zageni har ana kokwanto akan tarbiyar dana baki,
Yau ko duka ya rufeni dashi ba zakice masa katon banza ba ballantana zagine kawai kuma ni banga inda yake fitowa a jiki ba,ai shikenan sai ki fara hada mana kaya kanki kika yiwa .
Kuka sosai deenah ta sake fashewa dashi na bakin ciki bana dana sani ba ,dan jin abunda maminta ke faɗa na kan ta hada musu kayansu sai taji dama zazzaginsa tayi ta rama abunda ya faɗa musu sai a koresu da hujja.

Bangaren binyamin kuwa koda ya shiga bathroom tunanin abunda ya faru kawai yake ,wai shi yar wannan yarinyar sa'ar kaninsa zata kira da katon banza,
Saurin tsane jikinsa yayi bayan ya fito kana ya shafa mai yana mai Allah Allah ya ida yaje ya samu Alhaji babba tunda ko kai ka dauki mai aiki saida yardarsa za'a koresa shima kuma sai da dalili babba wanda dalilinsa baza a kirasa da karami ba,
Knocking ya ji a bakin kofarsa ,cikeda masifa wadda a zahiri idan ka kalleta bazaka kirata masifa ba yace who is that*
Daga bakin kofar ihsan tace bro nice ,
Bai sake cewa komai ba wanda alamune na ta shigo so ta sa kai ta shiga ,
Zama tayi kan stool din dake gefen mirror while shikuma ya cigaba da taje gashinsa ba tareda ya damu da san sanin menene ya kawota ta ba dan muradinsa kawai nasan ganin su deenah sun bar gidan shine a gabansa ,
Ganin bazai kulata bane yasa ta katse shirun ta hanyar cewa"
Bro nasan you dont wanna listen but it's about deenah, dazu naji ammi na maida maganan ,
Dan Allah brother kayi mata hakuri ,deenah yarinyane mai kirki sannan nasan ta faɗi abunda tace ne bisa kuskure shes a nice girl when you get to know her dan Allah brother MiN give her another chance"

Wani kallan banza yayi mata a lokacin da ta kare zancenta kana ya rike kugu yana mai facing dinta "why should i get to know her ,
Ni sa'anta ne ,
Beside ni kinga nayi maki kama da class na talaka ?
Dukkansu barayine and to hell with her being nice "shit,
All I fucking care about shine a yau sai ta bar gidannan.
Get out".

Kallansa ihsan tayi da fuskar damuwa tace "brother MIN nasan kanada bad experience akan talaka amma that doesn't mean dukkansu barayyine beside an mafi samun barayi cikin masu kudin cos a koda yaushe burin mai kudi daya shine yaya zai kara arziki,
Brother Deenah is not any talaka give her another chance,

Are you done?

Ganin bashi da alamun wasa ne yasa tace "yes"
Kamo hannunta yayi kiii yayi waje da ita ya watsa bakin kofa ya mayar ya rufe..

1 hour later.

Shiru deenah da maminta zaune suna jiran tsammani ,
Sallama kaltu tayi tace zainaba ana nemanku sashen Alhaji babba and ki kwantar da hankalinki shidin mutum ne mai adalci ni na tabbata bazai biyewa binyamin ya kore ku ba akan dan abunda bai taka kara ya karya ba ,
Deenah yarinyane and nasan ta fadi duk abunda ta fadane a matsayinta na wadda bata iya jure acima mahaifiyarta mutunci kuma ta wannan ina tare da ita saboda babu maiso acima mahaifiyarsa mutunci yayi shiru.
Maza kuzo muje ,
Babu musu suka tashi jiki a sabule karma ace zainaba,
A babban falon da suka zama baki daya suka tarar da su,
Jiki a sabule suka karasa ciki bakinsu dauke da sallama bisa jagorancin kaltu,
Umarni Alhaji babba mutum mai kwarjini ya basu su zauna,

Nifa granny im not here Dan mu maida abunda ya faru kawai inasan a kori matarnan da yarinyanta daga gidannana cos I wont stand them ko kadan saboda yar wannan yarinyan idan ina ganinta gidan nan zan iya maketa ko wane lokaci,

Sai da ya kai aya Alhaji babba ya kallesa cike da nutsuwa yace ka gama?
Bai basa amsa ba ,sanin bazai basa dinne ba yasa ya maida dubansa kan su deenah yace "ke deenah ko maza taso a bayan umminki ki dawo nan gabana ina ganinki,
Da fargaba deena ta tashi ta karasa tana jin kamar ta gudu musamman irin yarda biyamin ke mata wani banzan kallo ga kuma idanun hajiya fattu a gefe da ammin binyamin dana hajiya Babba wadda tunda ta amsa gaisuwarsu batace komai ba dan In Alhaji babba na guri shi keda magana,

Durkusawa deenah tayi tace Alhaji gani,
Tambayarta yayi abunda ya faru,zanzan ta zayyana masa komai ba tareda ta boye nata kuskurenba,

Kallan binyamin yayi yace kai kana da laipi binyamin,
Bance ita bata da laipi ba duka kuna dashi,
Bude baki yayi zaiyyi musu ya dakatar dashi.
Nuna mami yayi yace ita mahaifiyar deenah ai zata haifeka mai yasa zaka ci mata mutunci haka kuma kayi tunanin yarinyarta zata yi shiru,
Ai baka dau hanyar mutunci ba saboda ko kaine ba za kayi standing a cima ita amminka

mutunci ba har ana kiranta barauniya ,
Yanzu I won't make this long,
Deeanah da mahaifiyarta bazasu bar gidannan ba ,ina nufin zasu cigaba da aikinsu saboda ni banga abunda sukayi wandaya cancanci kora ba,
sannan inaso kai ka fara bawa maifiyarta hakuri bisa rashin ɗa'ar da kayi mata sai ita ma ta baka hakuri and case close,sannan babu talaka sai bawa mafi munin aiki gaban ubangiji,ka kiyaye,

Zainaba ce ta ɗan gyara zama tace alhaji amin afuwa zan tsoma baki,ni ina ganin ba sai ya bani hakuri ba wallahi ban dauka da komai ba..
"A'a mami ya baki kawai dan nima bazan bashiba idan bai baki ba ,

Jawota maminata tayi inda shikuma ya zabura yana mai faɗin kana dai ji ko grand pa,
Yar dariya alhaji babba yayi yace naji ai ba akan bata take ba ,

But..
No buts binyamin kawai ka bada hakuri .

Kasa yayi da Kansa cikin takaici yace kiyi hakuri i was wrong,
Dan murmushi deenah tayi tana mai fadin "shege kaya a ranta inda a fili kuma tace nima kayi hakuri na kiranka katon banza ,bazan karaba but idan ka kuma ma mamina rashin kunya zan kuma.
Wani kallo yamata na tsana kafun ya tashi fuu ya fice a dakin ,
Bayansa amminsa ta rufa bayan ta musu sallama,
Yar dariya kakan nasa yayi ya kalli deenah yace "deenah just be avoiding him and banda fitsara,
Kasa tayi da kanta tace insha Allahu,ayi hakuri.

"Nikuwa ina san yarinyar ,ko za tana zuwa tana dan mun tausa da hira in bata komai,
A Karo na farko hajiya kaka tayi magana.
Babu komai fattu ta faɗi tana mai murmusawa a zuciyarta kuma tana mai san ta kebe da zainaba da diyarta.

CHUCHUJAY.✍🏾
8
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU

Tunda hajiya fattu ta fara musu faɗa bata tsagaitaba dan acewarta abun ba karamun bata mata rai yayi ba domin tsakaninta da mahaifiyar binyamin akwai wannan babban fachalancin shiyasa kowa baya san dan uwasa yaga wallensa ,

Bana san abu makamancin wannan ya kara faruwa a gidan nan shine maganar ta na karshe bayan ta musu izini da su tashi su tafi.

Haka tsakanin zainaba da ɗiyartata yakasance babu wani muamala mai daɗi da suka saba dan sosai mahaifiyar tata tayi fushi da ita,
Kwana uku kenan suna cikin wannan yanayi ,
Bata amsa gaisuwarta ko ta mata, sosai deenah taji rayuwar ba dadi dan hakan bata taba shiga tsakaninta da mamin nata ba ,
Ita tayarda ta dauki cin kashin koma wanene akanta amma a shirye take ta kuma daura damara, bazata taba bari acima mahaifiyarta mutunci ba indai tana raye ,
Haka a kwanakin takanje sashen hajiya babba mace mai mutunci wadda tasan darajar mutum kuma sosai take jan deenah ɗin a jiki duk da har a lokacin deenah ta kasa sakin jikinta,

kaltu ce ta shiga tsakanin mami da deenah wanda deenah ta dau alkawarin bazata kuma rashin da'a ba ammafa a zuciyarta ta kudiri idan ba a kuma wulakanta mata uwaba kenan dan zataje to any extent Akan maminta .

Tunda sabani ya shiga tsakaninta da binyamin bata kuma haduwa dashi ba sai a yau monday data shirya dan zuwa makaranta,
Alhaji babba ya umarci su azad da su ringa tafiya da ita makaranta tunda gida daya suke amma koda sau daya hakan bai taba faruwaba dan kafun ta fito ma sun umarci driver ɗinsu da ya tafi ya kaisu makarantan karma ace azad ,
Bata taba damuwa ba dan maminta na bata kuɗin mota so bata taba laruwa da wani,

Tana cikin sauri dan gudun kar tayi late, kwatsam sukayi kicibis a babbar harabar gidan,
Idanun sune suka sarke guri daya,
Har zata wuce ta dakata tareda dawowa baya ta tsugunna har kasa tace yaya bilya ina kwana ,
Tashi tayi kamar kuma ba ita ta gaidasa ba ta taka dan barin gurin,
Zafin nama yasa ya fincikota dan wuya yake da ita ,
Dangwarar da ita yayi gabansa yace ke "wanene yaya bilya ?
Ni tsaran wasankine ko?
Idan kika sake bude kazamin bakinkinan na miyan kuka kika kara ce mun yaya bilya sai na karyaki wallahi ,
Useless girl get out of my sight.
Tashi tayi ta fara takawa ko a jikinta daman ta gaidasane gudun kar ya nemi wani abun ya manna mata sannan menene idan ta kirasa bilya taga dai duk sunansane sannan ba ita tace a saka masa bilyaminu ba za 'ana wani bata sharia ana kiransa da wani binyamin to bazata fada ba.

Tsaki yayi lokacin da ta bacewa ganinsa yana mai kara maimaita yaya bilya din da tace masa " What a stupid girl.

Tayi sa'ar samun abun hawa da wuri dan bata mayi tunanin baza tayi latti ba,

Kai tsaye ajinsu ta nufa ,da sallama bakinta ta shiga ajin wanda tama riga ta saba da duk shigowa sai sun mata dariya,
Tayi mamaki yau yarda babu wanda ya dara bisa sallamar tata ,
Kujeranta ta nufa direct dan zama ,
Har zata zauna ta tsinkayi muryar deen yana faɗin "deenah kar ki zauna kan seat ɗinnan,
Sai a lokacinne ta kula da abunda ke malale kan chair din nata amma kafun ta farga an zaunar da ita da karfin tsiya,
Nuna deen widad tayi da hannu tace "kar ka kuma shigar mun sabgata ,
Don't you ever fucking dare cos trust me sweetheart you won't like me.
Wani irin takaici ne ya ratsa deenah jin yarda gum din ya rike mata skirt gam gam,
Dariya su benazir suka fara suna mai mata wakar loser, inda suka fara mata Video suna masu cigaba da dariya suna kiranta da loser ,
Ihun da sukeyine ya jawo hankalin azuzuwan dake kusa dasu .
Neman hawaye deenah tayi ta rasa illa tafukan hannayenta da tasata rufe fuskarta dan best solution a yanzu da zata rabu da gum dinnan shine ta yage skirt din ko kuma ta balle button din dake gefen sa ta cire da kujerar but she need privacy.
Kafun kace me video ya samu a wayar duk wani dalibi na set dinsu dake cikin class group din.

Jitayi a rungumota ,bude idanu tayi dan ganin wanene,
Sabreena ce kawarta da bata taba nema ba tunda suka hadu,
Murmushi sabreena tayi mata tace its okay ,
Bari natayaki lifting chair din muje ki cire,
Cikeda fitina widad tace" Sabs wannan fa ba business dinki bane ba just don't get involve.
Hannunta ta kai zata fincike sabreena daga jikin deenah ,
Bige hannun sabreena tayi tace "no widdy I'm already involved and I bet you don't wanna mess with me,so be careful,
Tsaki widad tayi ta koma ta zauna inda su benazir suka koma kowa ya samu guri ya zauna,
Kama mata chair din sabreena tayi suka fita,
DA kyar ta raba jikinta da chair din sannan ta saka kayan sport dinta duba da lokacin sport din yayi,
Zama tayi akan dogon bench din da ke cikin locker room din tana kallan sabreena dake kokarin raba skirt din da gum din,
Kin san widad ne?
Ta tsinci kanta da tambaya ,
Dan murmushi sabreena tayi tace we are twin sisters daughter's ,
Mamana da mamanta twins ne.

Kada kai deenah tayi tace you're nothing like her .
I don't know why she hates me ,but nasan bazai wuce dan im from different background da ku bane ,you see my parents are not rich ,my dad is late and Mami na is a maid and nasamu scholarship dinnan ne ta hanyar inda mamina ke aiki and we live there Sannan ni i don't see anything bad about my background tunda ba sata ne muke yi ba halak muke nema so mene laipin mu?

Bansan maine damuwanku rich kids ba,
Sha nayarda tunaninku ba irin namu bane,cos mu a kullum tunaninmu ya zamu rayu,
Tasowa sabreena tayi ta zauna kusa da deenah ta rike mata hannu kana tace"trust me deenah wani lokacin talakan yafi mai kudin kwanciyan hankali,
Wani lokacin kudi matsalane cos regarding your future babu Mai barinki kiyi abunda kikeso attimes our parents force their decisions on us and we have no choice but to follow sabida a kullum zasu ce mana its for our best.
Kingan ku kana rayuwa freely but at times mu bamu samun wannan freedom din,its just the money.
You see kamar ni i hate piano practicals din da nake zuwa but my mom love it and Idan nace bana so a kullum tana faɗa mun its for my best so I had to abide by it,
So being poor doesn't make you a less human and ki manta da su widad bullying a jininsu take just be ignoring them cos I might not be always around .
Murmushi deenah tayi mata tace "nagode sabreena ,

A tare suka fita dan zuwa field bayan sun gama shirinsu na sport,
Suna kokarin fita daga gurin widad da tawagarta suna danno kai dan shiga,
Basu kula su ba suma basu kula suba suka fita.
Zazzauna suke akan kujerun dake field din daga gefe suna jiran sabon basketball coach din da akace an musu,.
Hira sabreena ke jan deenah dashi inda suke hiran kamar dama sun dade da sabawa ,
Bayyanar coach din ya bama deenah mamaki sosai ,
Ihun cheer team ne ya dauke mata hankali daga kansa sakamakon fitowar yan mazan kowanensu cikin sport wears ,abunka da kajin gidan gona yawancinsu kaji shejaransu sai ka karyata saboda yawancinsu they look 18,
Bayan sun karasone new coach din ya Fara introducing kansa as Binyamin maikudi kuma shine new coach dinsu temporary,sai a ranan take jin wai shi din babban dan wasan basketball ne,
Tabe baki tayi ,
Tabota sabreena tayi tace brother ɗin su azad ne ,
Ain't he handsome?

Yake kawai ta mata ta daga kai batareda tace komai ba,to
Mai zatace ,

Haka yinin ranar ya kare babu wanda ya kara takalar ta kansan cewar tana tare da sabreena ,
Haka Shima biyamin duk da ya ganta sai ya zabi da yayi ignoring nata.

Haka rayuwarta ta cigaba da kasan cewa cikin orchid da kuma wajen ta,baza dai ta kirata mai dadi ba tunda dadin a gun maminta kawai yake sai kuma gun hajiya babba da ta kanje su sha hira wanda a yanzu sun shaku da juna sosai,

Ranar wata juma'a tana zaune a aji taji ana ihun gagarumin birthday ɗin da za'ayi na azad wanda bata tsaya jin sauraran details din birthday ɗin ba cos baya gabanta.

Kai tsaye ana tashi ta tunkari hanyar fita ba tareda ta jira kowa ba,
Tana kokarin sakkowa daga kan stair na karshe taji an watso mata ruwa tun daga kanta,
Daga idanu tayi dan ganin wanene ,
Widad ce tsaye da yan koranta suna mata dariya,
Jitayi ta kasa hadiye wannan dayan kashin ,da zafin nama ta juya dan haurawa saman dan idan batama widad duka ba bazata fanshe ba ai talauci ba hauka bane.

CHUCHUJAY.
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

9
Tsaye azad yayi gaban ta lokacin da take kokarin haurawa din,
Ta gefensa ta rabe zata wuce ya kara matsawa ya tare mata hanya,
Wasu hawaye taji sun fara bin kuncinta,
Cike da balai tace "kai ma kazo ma sake jikani ne ?
Ko kuwa kazo ka dakeni ne ,tunda ku dai baku san darajar dan adam ba ,
Last da na duba naga yarda kuje da komai a jikinku haka nake dashi so mene nawa kuna tunanin ni dustbin dinkune da zakuna zuba duk wani trash da kuka kwaso koko,
To wallahi waccan yarinyar yau ko ni ko ita sai naci ubanta,"ta karasa maganan tana mai jin wani kuka na neman kwace mata,
Kara bita gefensa tayi zata wuce amma ta kasa sakamakon hannunsa da yasa ya riko nata gam ,
Kallansa tayi da jajayen idanunta sannan ta kalli hannun nata da ya rike ,
da hanzari widad ta ture hazal dake gefenta har tana faduwa ,kota kanta bata bi ba ta wuce dan san sanin mw azad yake ,
Hannu walida da benazir suka bawa angry hazal wadda bata isa ta nuna ba gaban widad din.

Kafun widad ta isa garesu har ya janye deenah din sun bar gurin,
Wani guri daga chan baya da babu gilmawar jama'a ya jata duk da kuwa yarda ta ke kokarin kwace hannunta,
Sakinta yayi yana kallanta,
Kallansa itama take kafun tace"
Ehen ina saurararanka ,bansan damuwanka da fincikana ba ,but anyways tell me yau wanne warning ne zaka bani since last warning dinka nabi ban nuna na sanka ba so yau na menene na waccan shedaniyar yarinyar ne hala?

Rasa abun fada yayi dan shima bai san mai zaice mata din ba ,all he knows shine ya hanata fada da widad ne for her own good ,
Like bai san mai yasa cikin kwana biyunnan da yake jin hajiya babba nayawan yabanta ba yake san ya santa ,

Suit dinsa ya cire ya mika mata yana mai fadin,"kisa wannan saboda sanyi,

Kallan suit din tayi sannan tasa dariya "tace bafa wai muna cikin wani movies bane or something,
Just stay the fuck away from me ,cos im dealing with alot lately so spare me your fake concern saboda you're not a better a**.

Juyawa tayi dan barin gurin yasake riko hannunta,
Kallan hannun sa dake kan nata tayi a karo na biyu,
Saurin saki yayi yace sorry".
I'm having a party at home yau.

So?
Ta tambaya a wani sauti na ko a jikinta,

Dan sosa kansa yayi yace ,inasan ne kizo as a guest gurin like banasan friends dinmu su san a gidan mu kuke aiki.

Folding hannayenta biyu tayi tana kallansa "
"Well point of correction your friends sannan wani party dinku da koma menene bai dameni ba beside ni muamala cikinku ma basanta nake ba so idan wani cin mutuncin ne ma kukesa shirya mun to Allah ya fiku,so ku sake wani hanya and ba matsalanka bane idan wai ansan muna aiki a gidanku tunda ba barayine mu ba kuma mu din yan adam ne da suke da self respect so dan Allah yarda muka fara muci gaba don't add to my struggles dan masu kudi.
Tana kai aya ta bar gurin tana mai Sake sake a ranta ,ta san tabas azad id after something tunda duk gidansu babu lalatacen fitsararren yaro irinsa ,
Ajiyan zuciya azad yayi bayan barinta a gurin ,a fili ya furta and i mean no harm fa.
Yana wannan tsaiwar yana kallan hanyar da tabi yaji an masa kiss a kumatu,
Juyowa yayi dan koba a fada masa ba yasan widad ce,
Sakale hannunta tayi a wuyansa tana mai fadin "
Baby Mai yasa kake san jan kazamar yarinyar chan deenah ne ,
I don't like her fa and idan baka tayani bullying nata ba bai ka mata kana hanawa ba cos dazun chan naso ka barta ta hawo saman nan na cillota kowa ya huta,i just hate her so ka daina kara mun tsanarta,
Cos I hate duke wat a girl da ke around you, that's how much I love you,

Rana ta farko da ya fara jin haushin widad kenan,
Cire hannunta yayi daga wuyansa ,yace stop it widad last i remember you are my ex"so stop acting kamar munada relationship ne tsakaninmu we are just friends and na fada miki im young for commitments,I mean we are young ,gobe nake da 16 and you're just 15 so please.

Juyawa yayi ya barta a gurin ranta bace,
Ita rayuwarta a turai tayita and she's exposed to relationship so bata ga wani aibun karancin

shekarunsu ba cos tun tana da 10 years tasan mene boyfriend and best friend dinta dake kasar da suka baro already tayi losing virginity dinta to boyfriend dinta at 14 so menene aibun abun , already tasan desires cos she's exposed to porn videos tunda waya tun bata san mecece ba take rikewa so mene da adult ya sani bata sani ba da azad zaina mata haka?
Kwafa tayi ta bar gurin itama tana kar a sawa a ranta sai tayi winning over him.

Washe gari Saturday ,
Decorating na garden area da taga anayi ne ya tunasar da ita wai za'ayi birthday din azad ne ,
Tana zaune a daki tana duba assignment din da aka basu ihsan ta shigo tace mata hajiya babba na kiranta,
Babu musu ta aje littafin ta tashi dan zuwa amsa kiran hajiya babba,
A zaune ta tarar da binyamin a falon ,gefe guda kuma hajiya babba ke zaune ,
Da sallamarta ta karasa zama tayi gefen hajiya babba ta gaisheta sannan ta maida kallanta kansa tace "yaya bilya ina wuni"
Irin baiyyi expecting abunda tace daga bakinta ba haka ya juya,
Ihsan ne dake bayanta ta kwashe da dariya sakamakon kasa rike dariyar da tayi,
Cikin fushi ya taso yayo kanta yana mai fadin yau sai ya karyata ,
Bayan hajiya babba ta shige tana mai fadin da Allah kayi hakuri,
Tashi hajiya tayi ta rikesa tace"
Yo meme a bin fushi a gaisuwa"

"Amma dai hajiya kema kina jin gaisuwarta kinsan da raini ko,
Kina fa ji yarda take bata mun suna wai bilya hajiya can you imagine ?
Sannan ni ba yayanta bane kar ta sake kirana yaya talk less of bilya,Allah hajiya zan zaneta gidannan,
Ya na kai aya ya fice a dakin yana mai jin haushin alakar da hajiya ta kulla da deenah.

Around 4 suna zaune a daki ita da maminta dake dan fama da ciwan kai mama kaltu ta shigo "
Har yanzu kanne zainaba ,
Kada mata kai tayi alamun eh"

"To Allah ya Karo Sauki,
Ke deenah taso ko tayani saving drinks a gun partyn chan tunda ita mamin naki bata jin dadi cos ita hajiya tace tayi aikin,
Saurin mikewa mami tayi tace "ai zan iya bari na je sai muyi din,
Rike hannunta deenah tayi tace "a'a mami menene amfanina ,nasan mai kike yimawa wai ko dan akwai yan makarantar mu?
Wallahi mami ni babu komai ,menene ma abun boyewa?
Koman daren dadewa zasu sani so kawai kisa a ya makarantan mu sunzo gurin aikina,
Murmushi mami ta mata tace Allah yayi albarka"
Da haka ta bi mama kaltu dan fara serving yan makarantarsu kuma matsalar rayuwarta,
Tasan its not going to be funny but nevertheless she's doing it and zata bawa dukkan wanda ya bata kashi ai a wajene ba makaranta ba.

Not edited.

Chu chu jay✍🏽

KALUBALENAH.

10
SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

tasan steps ɗin da ta ɗauka bazai haifa mata da ɗa mai ido ba,
amma still ta danne zuciyarta tunda tasan ko ba daɗe ko ba jima zasu san ita ɗin yar mai aikine a gidan.

cart ɗin dake ɗauke da drinks ɗin ta karɓa a hannun kaltu ta fara turawa,
jitayi an rike abun gam gam,
juyawa tayi ta kallesa ,ɗan murmushin da bai kai zuci ba tayi tace"birthday boy kace kaine da kanka,
Dont worry go and have fun yanzu zan zo na kawo muku drinks ɗin cos aikin mu ne,
Dan cije lips dinsa na kasa yayi yace "deeenah please,

Kallanta ta dawo da garesa jin yarda ya furta sunan nata,ita tarasa gane menene matsalar azad ,
Kwana biyun nan bata san mai yasa yake mata kutse a rayuwa ba amma she blv koma menene ba abu bane mai kyau ,its not a good sign .

Kallanta yayi yace"deenah nasan i was a jerk toward you and I'm very sorry because that's me Nasani,but akanki bansan mai yasa nake ji bani san wani abu yana samunki ba musammman a hannun yan makarantar mu,
I was happy for you da kika samu school ɗinmu but I did all I did saboda kice kin hakura and had it been kinyi hakan I will ask grandpa ya Saki wani makarantan mai kyau cos trust me orchid is not for you saboda yaran school din mind dinsu is corrupt,a duk lokacin da suka san ke wacece it won't be funny ,but a yanzu since we are this far I decided to stand by you cos nagane guduwa bashine solution ba ,
Just count on me na maki alkawarin i will always protect you.

FROM WHO?
Muryar widad ta daki kunnuwansu ,
A tare suka juya inda Ta karaso cikin wata matsatsiyar gown ɗinta wadda da kadan ta wuce gwiwa ,mai ke faruwa anan ?
Wani kallo take ma deenah in confusion kafun ta nunata da yatsa tace what's going on here ,I mean Mai kikeyi a gidannan and whats that,ta nuna cart ɗin dake gefe,

Dan murmushi deenah tayi tace "oh im very sorry yanzu kike sani,wani kallo azad yake binta dashi na please amma ta dauke idanunta daga kansa ta mayar kan widad tace"remember wani zuwanki gidannan da kikayi har kukayi faɗa da azad wasu mata biyu da yarinya suna kofar shiga gidansu azad har kika bangaje su kika wuce a lokacin waike mai zafin kai remember? Tuna cos inajin shine last zuwanki gidannan ,so that little girl was me and kusa dani mamanane sai matar da ta mana hanya gidan nan,
To cut it short mamana tana aikine a gidan nan,
yea"Mama na wadda ta haifeni ,she's a maid here and I am her daughter and yanzu da kika ganni im on my way to serve you guys as the maid daughter,
And yes you don't have to stress your brain ,I got the school scholarship through azad's grandpa.
Rike handle din cart din tayi tace i guess wannan ne expensive jarida da kikayi coming across for a long time so enjoy reading and sharing ma'am,
But mind you,
Kashe mata ido daya tayi tace "don't mess with me".
You've had enough fun.

Tura cart ɗin tayi tabar gurin tana mai jinta very free,
Kallan azad widad tayi kafun ta fashe da wata irin dariya tace"azad why didn't you tell me this all this while ,maiya sa baka faɗa mun ba tun tuni,
Omg it gonna be fun.
Takawa tafara dan barin gurin tana mai shirya abubuwa da dama a ranta,
Riko hannunta azad yayi yace "widdy don't mess up my party"
I'm warning you,
Yar dariya tayi"
Come on azad mana i won't mess up your party sai dai nayi spicing nasa ma "oh come on honey,

Barin gun tayi tana mai murmusawa,
Yana kokarin binta yaji muryan binyamin da ya tsinci duk abunda ya faru yana mai faɗin maike faruwa anan,
Gyara mood ɗinsa yayi yace bro nothing kawai muna maganane,
Dan kallansa yayi kafun yace oh okay ,
Kafun yabar gurin yana mai tarayo abinda ya faru a kansa.

Babu wani fargaba deenah ta kutsa kanta gurin ,
Take waɗanda suka santa suka fara kus kus kus musamman da aka ganta da drinks ta fara serving ,.

Attention"
Muryan widad ya karaɗe gurin ta mic ɗin dake gurin,
Kowa yamayar da hankalinsa gareta dan sunsan its something big,

Folding hannaye deenah tayi tana mai kallan widad,
Cigaba widad tayi tace inasan kuyi welcoming maid ɗinmu ta yau and trust me y'all gonna be shocked cos I was too,
Meet deenah othman ali,
a maid and a daughter of a maid in the maikudi's mansion,
I know Lotta you are curious to know who she be"
So here I am telling y'all who she be so enjoy your party in the company of Deenah the maid,

A take gurin ya kaure da dariya kowa yana faɗan albarkacin bakinsa ,
Ita dai deenah bata ce komai ba illa murmushi da tayi ta cigaba da aikinta dan ko kaɗan bataji zafin abun ba a zuciyarta,

A hankali kowa ya cigaba da al'amuran gabansa inda deenah kuma ta cigaba da kai kawo wajen serving nasu,
Kiran sunanta widad tayi tana mai faɗin"maid deenah"
Dago kai tayi ta kalleta ,
Alamu widad ta mata da hannu kan tazo,
Mama kaltu ce da shigowanta kenan tace deenah oya maza je ki kamar widad ke kiranki inajin tana san wani abu ne ,dan Allah maza kar muyi abunda hajiya zatayi complain ,bari naje na kai wannan empty tray ɗin a Karo snacks ɗin nan,
Babu musu deenah tace to ta nufi gurin widad,

Kawo mun pizza ɗinchan,
Kallan pizza ɗin deenah tayi taganta tama fi kusa da widad ɗin ,danne zuciyarta tayi ta karasa ,
Tasa hannu ke nan zata ɗauko plate tasaka slice ɗin pizza ɗin akai widad ta sa mata kafa ta faɗa kan table ɗin dake kunshe da snacks ɗin sai kuwa kanta ya shiga cikin bowl din ice cubes,
Dagowa tayi cikin fushi ,wani takaici na mata yawo a wuya musamman ganin yarda su hazal ke mata dariya wadda na kusa da su ma suka dauka ,
A take zuciya ta kwashi deenah ta dauko glass cup dake dauke da grape juice ta watsa a jikin milk gown din dake jikin widad bugu da kari kuma ta dauke ta da wani gigitaccen mari tace "
Wannan bashin da kike bina ne na biya ki na marin da kika taba mun and insan ki sani nan ba makaranta bane ,
Duk abunda suke a idanun azad wanda hankalinsa rabi yana kan deenah inda daya bangaren kuma abokananansa suka rikesa da wani abun daban ,
Bai aune ba sai gani yayi sun kaure da faɗa inda widad dake kuka ta hankaɗa deenah cikin pool ɗin dake gefensu,

Wani irin ihu deenah tasa jinta tsundum cikin ruwan tana mai faɗin help me i can't swim"

Ai kamar me suka fara mata video dan kamar larurar su kenan a ga wallenka a dora ka a media,har saida ta yi kasan ruwan babu wanda yayi kokarin kaimata dauki cikinsu dan su abun dariya ma ya basu wai bata iya ruwa ba,

Gudu da karasowar azad zuwa gurin yayi daidai da faɗawar binyamin cikin ruwan ,
Dif gurin yayi lokacin da binyamin ya fito da ita dauke a hannunsa ,

widad ya bawa wani kallan banza kafun ya maida kallansa kan Azad wanda shima yake dauke da fargaba har a lokaci yace "azad ka biyoni,
Babu musu azad ya mara masa baya inda shi kuma yake dauke da deenah a hannunsa .

CHUCHUJAY

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA

11

Kai tsaye part ɗinsu yayi da ita azad na biye a bayan sa zuciyarsa babu daɗi,
Allah yasa ammi bata gidan dan haka ya ajeta a babban falon dake gidan ya maida kallansa kan azad yace,je kira ihsan ta taimaka mata,
"Eh brother I guess tana bukatan mouth to mouth ne,
Rike kugu binyamin yayi yace ina shi yasa nace ka kira ihsan ta taimaka mata ,ko kuwa ni ko kaine wani zai bata sai naji,
Bai kara wani musun ba ya nufi cikin main gidan dan kiran ihsan,
Abubakar ne ya shigo bakinsa ɗauke da sallama ,
Kallo ɗaya yayi masu ya dauke kai zai wuce"

Kai zo nan"
Babu musu ya taka dan amsa kiran yayan nasa ,
Allah yayisa mutum mai ɗan banza miskilanci shiyasa baya shiga sabgar kowa dan magana ma shi bawai ta damesa bane,

Mai ya haɗa yayinyar nan da waccan mai kama da mayun"

Licking lips ɗinsa yayi kana yace "bro how should I know,
Widad is always a bully ita nature nata ne so about deenah bansan mai ne tsakaninsu ba maybe you should ask azad shine dan ajinsu"
Yana rufe baki su ihsan na saukowa inda take faɗin yanzu shine babu wanda ya ko pressing mata chest ta ne cos ta sha ruwa ne kuna so ta mutune ".

Dan tsaki binyamin yayi yace "da muna so ta mutu da baki ganta ba a nan and last i remember she's not our muharamma so why should we touch her boob's ?
Spare us the doctor shit and tend to her .

Karasowa tayi tana mai bata tamaiko ta hanyar pressing mata chest ɗinta kafun tace "
Last I remember bro bance kutaba boobs ɗinta ba,
Tsaki yayi yabar gurin yana mai cewa azad ya biyosa wanda ya rasa dalilin da yasa yayanasa keta umartarsa da ya biyosa ,
Sai da sukaje compound ya kalli azad din da serious face yace "
What's going on"

Sniffing azad yayi yace brother idk how to put it amma deenah tana shan bullying hannun su widad saboda status nata ,so yau ne widad ɗin tasan deenah suna aiki a gidannan ne so shine da faɗa ya shiga tsakaninsu deenah din tayi backfiring which she never did".
Shiru binyamin yayi yana mai jin wani bakon lamari a cikin zuciyarsa dangane da abunda azad din ya fada masa amma lokaci ɗaya ya danne abun ta hanyar faɗin ,idan da kwadayi ai da wahala mai yasa bazasu zauna a matsayinsu da Allah ya sasu ba ,
Allah ya taimaketa i was fast da tuni ta mutu kaga karshen kwadayi kenan,
Imagine bata iya swimming ba,tsaki yayi yace "Allah ya kyauta kana ya bar gurin.

Binsa da kallo azad yayi yana mai jin rashin dadin abunda binyamin din ya faɗa,
Juyawa yayi dan komawa yaji halin da deenah ke ciki,
zaune ya tarar da ita jikinta lullube da abun rufa wanda ihsan ta dauko mata bayan ta bata dry riga tasa,hannunta kuma dauke da coffee mug,
Zama yayi gefen ihsan dake faman mata sannu yace deenah sannu,

Kaɗa masa kai kawai tayi bata ce komai ba ta cigaba da sipping coffee din,
Ina big Bro din?
Ihsan ta tambaya tana mai kallan kofa,

Ya wuce.

Oh kajifa yayi saving nata yakuma tafi big bro nada moods kaman wata mai ciki,
Shiru deenah tayi tanasan fahimtar abunda suke faɗa wanda zuciyarta ke san karyata mata ba binyamin ne ya taimaketa ba,
Sallamar ammi ce ta katse musu maganar da suke,
Turus tayi ganin su zaune sunsa deenah gaba,

Lapia mai mai'akin nan mara ɗa'a take yi a falona kan kujeru na ,tashi maza tashi tafaɗa tana mai takowa cikeda ƙyama ,
And uban wa ya bata cup ɗin binyamin take shan abu a ciki,
Fizge blanket ɗin tayi ,baki ta saki ganin rigar ihsan jikinta,
Gabansu ihsan ta shiga tace "
Ammi please tafada pool ne shine big bro yayi saving nata ya kawota gurina and ta jikine so na bata rigana ta cire jiƙaƙƙun,.

Cikeda balai ammi tace aikuwa sai ta cire a kona dan wallahi bazata jawo maki talauci ba dan

saka rigarki da tayi tsiya zata iya raɓarki,
Kama rigar tayi tana kici niyar yagawa inda ihsan da azad suka hau kiran sunanta akan tayi hakuri,
Kuka deenah tasa ganin ammin na neman mata tsirara,

Hankaɗqata ammi tayi bakin kofa da karfi wanda ta faɗa daidai kafar binyamin da shigowarsa kenan,
Dago kai deenah tayi cikin kuka ta kallesa Tana mai rike gaban rigan da ammi ta fara yagawa,
Hannunsa sanye cikin aljihun wando ,cikin nutsuwa ya kalli amminasa kafun ya maida kallan kan deenah yace"
Ke tashi ki bace mun a gurin nan,
A kidime ta kallesa ,
Wata tsawa ya buga mata akan ta tashi ta fice a gurin,
da gudu ta tashi ta fice a gidan tana kuka,

Kallan amminsa yayi yana mai takawa gareta,
"Ammi please maine kikeyi haka ma yarinyanan salan ta rainaki cos kinsan yaran talakawan nan da rainin tsiya ,
"Nayi din ka dakeni kaji ubana"
Munafiki kana zaginsu kana taimakonsu ,
Natsani yarinyannan ,wallahi da ace a karkashina take da tuni abicinta ya kare a gidannan ,shegu irin maita,tana kai ayar zanceta ta wuce sama tana mai jin zafi a ranta dan a wuya take dasu deenah tun abunda ya faru .

Barin gurin binyamin yayi ya nufi sashensu inda azad ma ya fita agida while ihsan Ta bi bayan amminsu .

Bangaren deenah kuwa tana fita kai tsaye bangaren su ta nufa,
Tsaye tayi bakin kofar ɗakinsu tana mai saisaita kanta gudun kar maminta ta fahimci tana da damuwa,taji dadi da ta tarar mamin na bacci dan haka kai tsayee ta bude wardrobe ɗinsu ta ciro doguwan rigarta ta material tasaka ta cire ta ihsan ta tura can kasan kaya.

Washe gari bayan ta gama tattara musu ɗakinsu ta kalli maminta wadda taji sauki tace mami bari naje sashen hajiya kaka,
"To sai kin dawo nima bari na tashi naje na dan kakkama aikin da ya rage".

"Mami Ki bari na dawo sai na yi ai tunda jikinki ba wani dadi.

Tashi mamin tayi tana mai faɗin"bari kiga je abunki ni da kike gani haka kwana daya nayi ban aikinnan ba ji na nayi duka ba dadi yanzu kuma Allah ya bani lapia ai sai na koma kan aiki ba,

A tare suka fita ,

Tun a bakin sashen hajiya kakan take jiyo dariyar ihsan tana mai faɗin "wallahi grandma da sake ban yarda ba .
Sallama tayi bayan ta nemi izini ta shiga falon,
Zaune hajiya kaka take a kujera ta mimmike kafafunta ihsan na kasa tana matsa mata inda binyamin ke zaune yana mai daddana wayarsa kamar ma baya jin hirar da suke

Gaidasu deenah tayi inda hajiya kaka tace ma ihsan"
Tashi dama ba wani iyawa kikayi ba gaba daya yaran gidannan baku wani iya tausa ba amma deenah kuwa hannunta Allah ya sa masa albarka"

Oh grandma ma Deenah zata school ne zakiga mai danna maki tsohuwar kafar nan taki .

Ita dai deenah babu abunda take sai murmushi inda rabin hankalinta na kan binyamin wanda still hankalinsa na kan wayansa ,
'Yaya bilya ina kwana,
Ta tsinci kanta da faɗa,

A hankali ya dago idanunsa ya dora akanta da mamaki,
Dariya deenah da hajiya kaka suka saka,
Aje wayan yayi a cinyansa yace ke zo nan.
Matsawa tayi gefen hajja dan ita tama saba da bilya din
nan and batasan lokacin da ta faɗa ba,

Ganin ta makale ma hajiya kaka ne yasa yace "
Hajja ki jama yarinyar nan kunne Allah ta fita harkana,
Kar kuma ta sake cemun bilya ko wani yaya cos we are not related Zan zaneta wallahi,

Kallansa hajiya kaka tayi tace yo wai ni da kike ta kumfar baki ne akan wannan bilya din nace sunanka ne ,mene na damuwa kuma yaya ai girmane aka baka,

Daga chan bayan deenah tace yo ni hajiya idan ma baisan yayan sai na bari na koma yallabai bilya ai ,kuma ni dama godiya zan masa akan taimakon da yayi mun jiya,
Wani tukukin takaici yaji jin ta kara dagula masa suna wai yallabai bilya ,
Bai bi ta kanta ba ya tashi ya fita dan muddin ya tsaya zai iya sabama hajja ma ba deenah ba cos yana balain jin haushin bilya ɗinnan da take kiransa dashi ,in general ma shi baya san tana shiga masa harka saboda dalilai da dama.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH.....

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA

12

✏CHUCHUJAY 📝

kallan kallan da kananun maganganun da ake binsu dashi wanda a yanzu ya daina damunta shine a yanzun ma ake a cikin babban cafe ɗin dake cikin makarantar ta orchid ,
Gyara zama deenah tayi tana mai kallan azad wanda da naci saida ya samu guri a gunta,
azad your a** girlfrnd is coming this side control her,
ɗaga kai yayi ya hango widad wadda ke takowa garesu cikin wata irin isa da takama ita a dole isassa gefenta kuma babban abokin azad ukasha wanda ba ajinsu daya ba amma lokaci guda ya zama kamar ɗan ajinsu saboda deenah daya darsa idanunsa akanta,
Sabreena ce dake zaune kusa da deenah tana sipping coffee tace i don't like this ukash,

Rufe bakin sabs ke da wuya suka karaso gurin inda widad ta ja kujeran dake kusa da azad ta zauna tana mai rike hannunsa tare da faɗin baby kana tare da maid ɗin gidanku tana serving naka kenan"
Its a good thing ke tashi ki karbo mana two sandwich da two milkshake,
"Widdy don't start this rubbish please ke baki gajiya da abu ɗayane,
So what idan suna aiki gidansu azad ba sata suke ba and beside the dude doesn't mind calling her his friend you bitch"
Sabs ta faɗa tana mai buga container ɗin da take shan coffee ɗin aciki.

Cike da bacin rai widad tace sabs please this is not the first time da kike mun haka akan low life ɗinnan as if ba ni dake ne yan uwa ba ,
Bana so and ina tabbatar maki akwai lokacin da zata ɗasa maki dafinta lokacinne zaki gane batayi worthing time naki ba,

Widdy im here remember and kinsan yarda nake ji kan deenah so please stop insulting her"

Kasan cewar tasan mai suka kulla da ukasha yasa bata sake magana ba ta juya ga azad wanda har a lokacin baice komai ba,
Hannunsa ta rike a karo na biyu ,
Bai kwace ba kuma baice komai ba amma gaba daya hankalinsa yana kan ukasha wanda yake ta faman kallan deenah yana wani irin smirking while ita kuma hankalinta ma gaba daya yana ga kan littafin da azad ya gama mata tutor,
Saukar hannun ukasha a waist ɗinta shine abunda ya dago da idanunta da hankalinta daga kan littafin,
Marin da ta dauke sa dashi sai da ya jawo hankalin daliban dake gurin,

Tashi tayi tace"next time kaji sha'awan kara tabani kayi tunani,
Sabs let's go,
Azad sai mun hadu class nagan kana da bakuwa,
Gaba tayi sabs na biye da ita ,

Suna fita sabs ta kece da dariyan da ke cinta tana mai faɗi"
Girl that was fast ,kinga idanun shege kuwa,
I just love you more Dama inajin haushin yaranan bana kaɗan ba shege mayen mata,

Dariyar deenah ma tasa "
Daina sani dariya sabrina na tsani yaran nan tun tuni dama and tunda na gansa da widad nasan ba alkhairi bane and i promise my self bazan kara bari wani ya takani ba a cikin makarantar nan and it started tun a lokacin da na mari widad a party ɗin azad kuma wallahi dai dai nake dasu,

"Haka yake ta gurina na tsaya maki and a wani side din ga oga kwata kwata azad like abun kamar jazz this boy just fall over hills,.

Eh ehn fall from wey bari mana we are just friends so run to your class Kafun mr long nose ya hana ki shiga,

Duba agogon hannunta tayi tace God namanta fa shi ne last period omoh God is so kind da ya bani bestfrnd like deenah ,kissesss muah muah take care,tana kai karshe ta ruga da gudu .

Kaɗa kai deenah tayi tace sabs and her issues ,
Tana kokarin bin hanyan nasu class ɗin tajiyo muryan azad yana kiran sunanta ,
Tsayawa tayi har saida ya karaso kafun tace "
Ya naganka kai kaɗai ya kamata ka tsaya gf ɗinka ko ka goyota tunda its a common thing a gurinku rich kids,
Dan murmushi yayi yace you shouldn't have slapped ukash,

Bata rai tayi tace oh dama ai nasan you're with them and you're just pretending to be my friend so karama masa mana since he is your best frnd,
Tana kare zancenta ta wuce ta barsa ba tareda ta saurari kiran da yake mata ba.
Fingers Ɗinsa yasa cikin sumansa yace "oh deenah that was not what I meant,
Bin bayanta yayi dan shiga ajin wanda already malami ya shiga,

AFTER AZAD'S PARTY.

Ranar monday da ta shiga makaranta bayan partyn azad abun babu daɗi cos duk inda ta juya sai ta samu masu tsokanarta ko masu toshe hanci wai tana wari,
Tun kafun ta shiga class taga desk and chair ɗinta a babbale a bakin stairs,

Baga maza ba baga mata ba kowa da abunda yake cewa akanta karma ace yan koran widad,
Locker ɗinta na changing room ma haka ta gansa a balle kayanta na ciki ansa scissors an yayyankasu ,gaba daya ta shiga confusion shin mene tayi haka na zunubi da suke treating nata haka

A ranar ba karamun faɗa akayi ba tsakanin azad da wani classmate dinsu victor wanda yafara

bude mata ruwan flour tun daga ka akan wai shine aikinsu ,
Sosai azad ya fusata wanda baisan lokacin da dambe ya kaure tsakaninsu ba,
Yana wannan faɗan da victor a babban harabar makaranta benazir ta jefe ta da ɗanyen kwai wai mahaɗin floor din,
Juyawan da deenah zatayi taga Crete na kwai ɗin gaban widad hannunta dauke da guda biyu,
Kafun kace me suka fara jifanta da shi inda shikuma azad hankalinsa na chan yana faɗa da victor,

Wata irin tsawa da aka daka musu shi ya tsayar da komai kama daga kan faɗan azad da victor zuwa ga kan su widad masu jifanta da kwai,

Tsaye binyamin yayi a gurin ransa a bace ganin abunda yake faruwa wanda security yaje ya sanar a staff room ,
Kasa deenah tayi da kanta tana kuka vulnerably ,dan karshen wulakanci yau ta gansa a orchid kamar wadda aka kama tayi fashi da makami"

10 MINS LATER.

Tsaye suke a office ɗin principal wanda yake wakiltan manyan shareholders na makarantar,
Gefe guda kuma mss aafiya ce sai binyamin wanda yaci uwar mur,then su ,widad,hazal,walida,benazir,
Deen class rep wanda yazo bada shaida akan abunda suke mata,deenah,azad,victor,

Cikin sanyin murya principal din yace this should not repeat it self and ke deenah i knew it was your fault ,I mean why didn't you avoid them.

Cikeda baccin rai binyamin wanda ya katse hanzarin azad wajen magana yace"
Mr principal sir are you for real,
Kana so ka faɗa mun this is the end of all that happened to that poor girl?
I mean just take a look at her,and you call this Justice,no this is not going to happen not when I am a member,

Y'all should be on your knees,
Ganin yarda ya hade rai ne yasa suka zube dukkansu,

Fita yayi bayan mintuna kaɗan sai gashi da tsumagiyyan bishiya,
Principal ne yayi saurin tashi yana mai faɗin,"no mr binyamin this shouldn't happen in this school"

Nannade hannanun rigansa yayi yana mai faɗin ko,then it will start with me,
Tashi widad tayi tsaye tace"no this ain't gonna happen wasa kake ba,
Ko daddy da mom basu taba duka naba and it won't start now ,my father is a f cking shareholder here.

Ya tsani raini wanda yana ɗaya daga cikin abunda yasa baya san widad cos tuntuni ya fahimci tana da rainin wayau,
Zula mata bulalan yafara yana mai faɗin"
Za'a fara a kaina and nothing will happen,inajin kin manta we are the founders and the biggest share holders of orchid ,
Cigaba yayi da tsula mata bulalan inda itakuma ta rinka kwandara ihu,
Da kyar principal din da mss aafiya suka kwaceta ,
Cikinsu deenah da deen ne kawai bai zane ba har azad wanda baiji haushin dukan ba ko kaɗan dan yarda yayan nasa ya chuda widad ya burgesa and kamar yarda ya faɗa babu abunda zai faru,

Bayan duk sun fita saura deenah kadai principal ɗin ya kallesa yace "biyamin what you did was wrong"

"Oh Ashe ,
So letting bullies go free is not wrong right?
This girl is being bullied by them over and over again ai kaji mai class rep dinsu ya faɗa,
She might not reported it dan maybe tana tsoro babu abunda zai faru and kamar yarda take tsoran koda ta kawo kara babu abunda zai faru ,cos gashi nan they abused this girl and as a principal kana faɗin wai it shouldn't repeat it self,sannan you were saying it was her fault after how they maltreated her in the school premises and in a broad day light self ,sannan kace what i did was wrong,
"Okay it was wrong a yanka ni,
yana kai karshen zancensa ya fita a office din kamar guguwa ,

You might go deenah"
Mss aafiya ta faɗa tana mai murmushi kasa kasa gudun kar mr principal ya gani,

Restroom din makarantan ta nufa dan goge jikinta,
A hanya ta tarar da sabreena wadda tana ganinta tayi hugging nata tana kuka tana mai fadin sorry deenah ,im sorry I wasn't there for you,
Raba jikinsu deenah tayi tace come on,
Its okay after all I'm okay.
Nasan you weren't in school ,stop crying i ain't dead.

A tare suka tafi inda deenah ke faɗan mata dukan da binyamin yayi masu widad,
Bayan fitowansu ne ta tarar da azad a bakin gurin yana jiranta,

Kasa tayi da kanta da ta tuna irin tsaya matan da tayi ayau,

Sorry "
Murmushi yayi yace "no i won't accept that apology har sai kin yarda kin zama frnd ɗina ,

Murmushi tayi tace "its okay indai shine zaisa kayi hakuri then I've accepted you as my frnd,
Wanda hakan yayi kulluwa mafarin abotarsu.

CHUCHUJAY

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

CHUCHUJAY✍️
Marubuciyan
MEERAL
HALAL VEER
MUZUBA MUGANI
HIS JEWEL
NOORURRAHMAN N200
YAR AREWA N300

13
Babban harabar taro ta makaranta cike tayi da taron masu bakaken suits wato share holders na babbar makarantar ta orchid,
Mahaifin widad ne zaune yana Mai faman mita akan yau sai yaji dalilin da yasa binyamin ya dukar masa yarinya wadda ko shi bai taba sa koda hannu ne ba ya dake ta ba sai shi isashe,
Yana tsaka da mita lokaci daya kuma yayi dif inda kowa ma ya mara masa wajen yin shirin sakamakon karar takun sandar dogaron uban gayyar,

Tafe yake cikin takunsa na kasaitatun tsofafin yan boko kuma masu hannu da shuni,
Hannunsa na dama ɗauke da sanadar dogaronsa guda daya inda gefensa guda binyamin ne ,
ALHAJI SALIHU MAIKUDI kenan,
Baban share holder kuma founder na ita kanta kungiyar orchid ɗin,
Tashi sukayi baki dayansu kana ya zauna sannan kowa ya koma ya zauna suna Mai basa girmansa,
Mahaifin widad ya umarta da ya faɗi damuwarsa aikuwa kamar jira yake ya fara zayyanota akan dole sai binyamin ya faɗa masa abunda yasa yayi ma widad wanann dukan da har ya sata ciwo akan yarinyar da ba yar kowa ba .
Waɗanda suka yarda dashi suka fara mabaya'ar lallai kam dole ya faɗi dalili kuma idan dalilinsa ba mai kwari bane dole a hukuntasa,
Suna kan wannan musayar yawo Alh maikudi ya buga table alamun yana bukatar shiru wanda take gun ya dauka ,
Alamu yayi ma binyamin akan yaje ya taho masa da yaran da abun ya faru garesu,
Bayan lokaci kalilan sai gasu gaba daya ciki kuwa harda widad da ta biyo mahaifinta a tunaninta

Ko za'ace ta rama dukan da binyamin yayi mata,
Umartarsu grand pa yayi da su mayar da abunda ya faru inda same deen ya faɗi abunda ya Sani dangane da bullying nasu widad a makaratar,
Shiru gurin ya dauka inda binyamin ya kara da cewa
"Yes na doki widad but amma Ai kunji dalilin da yasa na doke ta ,
Makarantar nan ba wai gurine da na sama yake danne na kasa ba,
Cos dukkannan i blv abu ɗayane so Mai yasa ita ɗan kawai tana a matsayin scholarship student zasu mayar da ita punching bag ,
I blv a makaranta ba wai ilimi ne kawai ake dauka ba no ,makaranta gurine na bada ilimi kuma a lokaci daya da tarbiyya ,
And na tabbatar hukunta widad da nayi ba laipi bane and idan da ace ta hanyar dokar bullying na makaranta za'abi da sai dai in yanzu a zauna tattauna yarda za'ayi suspending nasu with all due respect.

Take kowa yayi tsit,
A karo na farko grandpa yayi gyaran murya yace "
So eng sultan na'aba kaji dai abunda ya faru so kanasan justice ne ma yarinyanka widad ko kuwa a kulle case ɗin ,
Da sauri mahaifin widad yace no sir a kulle case ɗin and I will make sure na jamata kunne this won't repeat it self.
Dan murmushi grand pa yayi yace"I hope and inasan ka ƙara tabbatar ma da yarinyanka ɗin cewa deenah daya daga cikin ahalinace saboda duk wanda yake karkashin rumfata to ahalinane and idan abu makamancin haka ya kuma faruwa Zan tabbata anyima Mai laipi hukunci kamar yarda ya cancanta ,
Let's call it a day,

A tare suka fita shida binyamin inda daga baya su deenah ma suka fita a gun deenah na jin soyayyar grandpa har ranta ta yarda ya kwatar mata yanci.

tun daga ranar deenah ta samu sassaucin su na physical bullying sai na baki wanda a yanzu ta daina musu shiru,
Duk da widad mahaifinta yamata tsatsauran warning akan ta fita hanyar deenah gudun karta bata masa image amma a zahiri tana ma deenah wani babban plan ne dan ko kaɗan bata santa,

Tsakanin Deenah kuma da binyamin girmamawace take masa sosai dan ba karamun girmansa ta fara gani ba,
Duk da ba wai suna shiri sosai bane amma idan ya ganta gun hajiya kaka yakan dan sakar mata fuska duk da ba wai wata hira suke mai tsayi ba..

****

Ukasha anya zan yi depending akanka kuwa as in you Ain't helping any matters,
I want this girl out of the picture,

ɗan murmushi yayi yana Mai dafa kafaɗar widad yace nasan abunda nake ji towards deenah is lust and I am certain so I'm using love as an excuse thinking zata bani haɗin Kai a matsayina na handsome guy ɗinnan haka but karki damu ,she just slapped me and I will make her pay for it tonight at 8 y'all should wait for my come back she won't like abunda zan Mata and trust me kafun mu bar orchid I must fuck that girl its ukasha we are talking about girl so ki kwantar da hankalinki indai wannan ne an gama.

Wani sanyi widad taji aranta at least wani mugun abun zai faru da deenah cos indai ukasha yace zaiyyi to zaiyyi cos mugune,
*
Tunda ta shiga rest room jikinta ke bata akwai Mai binta amma idan ta juya sai taga babu kowa dan haka kai tsaye ta shiga toilet dan yin fisarin da ya matseta ,
Tana gama uzirinta ta fito ,
Wanke hannunta tayi a sinks ɗin dake jere ,
Gitawar mutum ta gani "who's there ta tambaya tana Mai san jin wanene jin shiru yasa ta fita batareda ta saka komai a cikin ranta ba.

Kamar kullum bayan komawarta gida a ranan ta taya maminta yan aikace aikace kana ta tafi bangaren hajiya kaka,
Zaune ta tarar da ihsan tana Mai faɗin Allah hajja ko brother nada kirki in yaso and I told him deenah yarinyace Mai mutunci he shouldn't be having this bad tunani akanta duk da dai muna masa uziri cos yanada bad experience da talakawa,
Amma hajja inajin magana nan ya fara tasiri kalli fa wayan da ya siyama deenah ,

"Ba dai ni deena ɗin ba ko"
Tafada tana Mai sallama cikin falan,
Yar Dariya hajiya kaka tayi tace oya zo zauna nan and akwai wata deenah ɗinne a gidannan baya ke ,samsung ne binyamin ya siya maki yace ki dinga karatu,
Dan Jim tayi kafun tace hajja bawai na raina bane amma ina tsoro kar Mami tace na rokesa ne kuma baza ta yarda ba ma ."

"Ni zan kai Mata nace na baki nasan kawai kina neman hanyan da zaki ƙi amsa ne oya tashi muje.
Muryansa ya karaɗe gun.

A'a yaya bilya ni bazan bika ba.

Dariya hajja da ihsan suka saka inda shikuma ya ce God not again wai banace ki daina ba.
Rike kunenta tayi tana mai sum da kai tace afuwa na tuba.

Karban kwalin wayan yayi ya tafi gurin Mamin kansa tsaye,
Da kyar ta yarda shima saida yace Mata Ai zaina monitoring nata sosai.

Bayan ya dawo ne sashen hajiya kaka hannunsa dauke da wayan yace done ihsan yi mata settings komai And banda shirme duk da nasan baki da shi so ga sim card nan a cikin ledan . Godia ta fara masa wadda bai tsaya sauraranta ba ya fita dan baisan godia musamman idan yayi ma mutum alheri.

Washe gari koda ta tashi ta shirya dan tafiya makaranta tayi mamaki dabata ga su azad na jiranta ba ,ba tareda ta Kawo komai a ranta ba ta nufi inda taga binyamin na shirin tada motansa da saurinta ,
Ta side mirror ya gano ta ya tsaya,
"Dan Allah makaranta zakaje kayi dropping nawa?
Baice Komai ba illa bude mata kofar da yayi ta shiga da saurin ta tana Mai ce masa ina kwana ,
"Lapia yau kinyi late kenan.
"Wallahi na ɗan kwana da mura ne shine nasha magani so Mami tazata bazan je makarantaba shine bata tashen da wuri ba.

Ayya sannu"shine abunda yace ya tashi motan suka bar gidan wanda hakan ya faru daidai a idanun amminsa wadda take yawan Karantar sabon yanayin sauyinsa game da ita kuma tana nan tana tunanin mataki.

A parking space suka rabu ,tana kofar shiga aji azad wanda ya hangota ta window ya tare ta da serious face yace we need to talk ,bata ce Komai ba ta juya inda shima ya mara mata baya yana Mai bata rai,
Basket ball field ta musu jagora ta rike kugu tace "yea menene, na Kawo ka best spot naka What's Up why are you this sad faɗa mun wanda ya ɓata maka na ɓata masa.

Wayansa ya ciro ya kunna wani video ya mika mata yana Mai faɗin"for God sake Deenah what is this?

What is what?
Karban wayan tayi ɗan san ganin menene,
DA sauri tasaki wayan tana Mai faɗin auzubillah azad what the heck is this did you call me out to discuss this nasty thing.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA

CHUCHUJAY
MARUBUCIYAR

MEERAL
MUZUBA MUGANI
HIS JEWEL
HALAL VEER
NOORURRAHMAN N200
YAR AREWA N 300.

14
Yea thank God kin yarda its nasty so Mai yasa kika yi,

Nayi?
Ta tambaya cluelessly kafun ta duka ta ɗauki wayan dan san sake ganin menene tayi,

fuskanta ne tabbas ,tasan taje rest room fitsari a jiya kuma tayi ta fito so how comes kuma video Nata ya fito tana touching kanta in that same bathroom ,
Sakin wayan tayi ta sa hannu da rufe bakinta take kuma taji hawaye na bin kuncinta ɗaya bayan ɗaya ,wani irin tukukin bakin ciki da tunda aka haifeta bata taba yin irinsa ba ya danne mata kirjinta,
Cikin kuka tace,that's not me "
Bani bace ba ,
I will never touch my self, not In this nasty and haram manner,
Azad for God sake the lady in there was masturbating her self,
Do you think that low of me,?
How could you blv a stupid made up video,?
Nazata tsakanina da kai idan kaga irin wannan akaina first thing dazaka tambaya shine who made it but I was wrong abunda ka fara tambayana shine Mai yasa nayi,
Im disappointed in you ,I hate y'all stinking rich a** kids dukkan Ku halinku ɗaya,
Da gudu ta juya ta bar gurin inda wajen fita taci karo da sabreena wadda taga zuwan su gurin ta biyo su,
KO sauraran sabreena ɗin bata yi ba tafice tana kuka"

Oops guy what's up Mai kayi Mata this time around,trust me I won't hesitate to kill you oya start talking,
Dafa kansa yayi ya furzar da iska daga bakinsa,
Kamar yarda deenah ta faɗa bai kamata ace yazo yana tambayanta why ba ,she's better than that yasani but he was just mad and angry shi yama manta ana wani Photoshop.

"Baki kalla wayanki ba jiya ,wani vid aka saki na deenah and I reacted the way I shouldn't ,
"I ain't get no phone ,wayana ya samu matsala jiya,
Karban wayansa da ya dauka tayi tace muga,
Turus tayi lokacin da taga vid ɗin amma sai ta maida hankali wajen san ta gane wanene,
Bugun fari tace bro this ain't deenah, cos banta ba ganin Deena da wannan long red skin tight

dinba I can't remember her having this but it looks familiar and video ɗin anyi posting Nasa jiya which means a jiya akayi editing video ɗin and I was with Deenah through out and she wore a black tight yea im certain,
This ain't her and I just need 24 hour to sort out who the bitch behind it was,
Nasan Kona bi deenah bazata saurareni ba so lets do this I have a flash with me muje ICT nayi copying bansan system na wani cos its a secret mission and I will present the real person in the vid da safe ,in ba haka ba ni ba sabreena bane .

"But sabs don't you think Deenah na bukatar mu yanzu"
Dan kallansa tayi shekeke kana tace "not after what you did I know her best and I know bazata saurari kowa ba a yanzu but the least we can do yanzu shine mu fito da wanda yayi and i trust my self nasan sai na fito da wanda yayi cos i very much know my ways da duk wani abu na computer but mind you "I ain't no hacker.

Bangaren deenah kuwa kai tsaye hanyar barin makaranta ta nufa tana kuka, sai a lokacin take tuna irin yarda ake nuna ta a lokacin da ta shigo makarantan amma kasan cewarta na Mai samun treatment kamar haka a koda yaushe yasa bata damu ba ,but this is severe and bazata iya dauka ba,
Tana kokarin fita a bakin gate ɗin taci karo da binyamin wanda yake dawowa daga wajen,
Yanayin da ya ganta ya tsorata sa cos kuka ne take sosai ,
Ta gefen sa ta raba zata wuce yasa hannu ya kamota yana Mai cewa "ke lapian ki ina zakije wurjanjan haka me ya faru,
Tana kallan kwayar idanunsa ta fashe da wani irin kuka a lokaci daya kuma ta faɗa jikinsa wanda bata San ma tayi ba,
maƙalewa yayi na ɗan lokaci inda ya daga hannayensa sama dan baiyyi aune ba ga wani shock da yaji ya shigesa,
Haka nan ya tsinci kansa da hugging nata back da hannu ɗaya inda hannu ɗayan yasa yana lalashinta akai,she needs it.

"Oya bari na dauko car ɗina ,
Babu musu ta sakesa ba dai tace komai ba,

Tafiya Mai ɗan nisa sukayi a motan wanda babu wanda yace da kowa komai ,shi ya maida hankalinsa kan tuki ita kuma tana Mai kallan window .

wani garden Mai kyau taga sun shiga,
Parking yayi a gefe ya kalleta yace oya bismillah,babu musu ta buɗe ta fita tana mai kallan kyakyawar halittar nature da Allah yayi a gun,
Jagora yayi Mata gurin wani tsauni ,
Tsaye tayi ganin ya fara hawa ,
Juyowa yayi ya kalleta yace tsoro kikeji hala,
Come on ba abunda zai sameki im here with you,hannunsa ya miko mata babu musu ta kama cos at that very moment haka nan ta tsinci kanta da yarda dashi,

Sama chan suka hau ,
Wow ta furta lokacin da ta hangi ruwan dake kasan tsaunin wanda yake tafiya gwanin sha'awa,
Zama yayi itama tayi yarda yayi ɗin tana Mai jin iskar gurin Mai daɗin gaske tana ratsa ta ,

Dutse karami ya dauka ya jefa cikin ruwa a lokaci ɗaya kuma yana satar kallanta yana ganin yarda take kokarin danne bacin ran da ya dauko ta dashi .

"I use to come here duk lokacin da nake da damuwa sannan ni'imar dake Gurin takan san naji kaina all cleared up so this is my secret place and yes nima Ina samun hard time saboda I'm human kamar kowa ,maybe ma fiye da naki so let go of all your worries and idan kina san magana akai i will listen daga nan har lokacin da zuciyarki zata huce i will do you that.

Karamun dutse ta dauka ta cilla cikin ruwan kana tace da kara"rich people stink and I hate them ,they are all sick,
I'm not going back to that God forsaken school again.
Kana ta kara sa wani ihun wanda ruwan ke amsawa,
Shiru tayi na wani lokacin kafun kuma tasa kuka.

Gyaran murya yayi lokacin da tayi Mai'isanta yace"deenah life without challenges is not a life,dole a rayuwa ka samu kalubale masu dama wanda yana cikin jarabawarka ce ,a rayuwa kuma sai kayi hakuri ne zaka ci riba sannan yarda kike da bad picture na Masu kuɗi nima inada shi akan talaka cos ni a da ko hanyar da talaka ya taka bana takawa saboda kiyayya saboda i was stabbed by one ,we are not here to talk about me but you so Ina so kiyi hakuri ki kara jurewa cos Allahn da ya kawoki orchid da rayuwar mutanen cikinta dama garin nan baki ɗaya shi ya san dalili sannan Ina da yakini babu sharri a cikinsa I blv you'll achieve abunda kika saka gaba indai a ranki kin yarda zaki iya .

Cikin wani sabon kukan tace "yaya bilya wannan abun is beyond hakurina ,although nasan bani bace but no one would blv bani bace saboda fuska nane a gurin ,wane irin tsana ne da zaisa wai ni ayi Photoshop na video of me masturbating in the school toilet and video din yana circulating cikin makaranta ,how do I face the world?
We are talking about my nudity sannan babu Mai yarda wai bani bace cos my face was there and same toilet din same day ɗin that same toilet I was there but wallahi bani bace ba haba this is to much and a big reason for one to commit suicide God forbid .

Dafe bakinsa yayi jin abunda ta faɗa ,shi kansa da yake namiji baya tunanin Iya taking wannan kalubalen da deenah ke fuskanta Yayi yawa wai ace yara da ko 18 Wasunsu basu gama cika ba sun iya iskanci kusufa kusufa
Shiru yayi yana sauraran kukan ta dayake taba zuciyarsa haka nan ,
Har tayi Mai isanta baice mata komai ba saida tayi shiru kana ya kalleta yace ,how are you feeling?

"Better than before "

"That's good yanzu it's to 11,
Let's go back to that school and koda zamu Kai darene i will make sure that babu Mai copy na wannan vid ɗin a wayansa and trust me indai na gane Mai laipin sai ya bar orchid this I promise you.

and mark you,binyamin not bilya please.

CHUCHUJAY.
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

15

Koda suka koma makaranta lokaci daya yasa ayi masa assembly wanda dukkan makarantar ta hallarta dan ko babu komai suna shakkar sabon basket ball coach din nasu musamman idan suna tuna dukkan da Yayima widad,

Warning Mai girma ya bawa makarantar baki daya wanda yawancin su suke clueless akan abunda yake magana tunda vid din a iya set dinsu deenah ya tsaya ,
Sallamar kowa yayi kana ya umarci duk wani Mai waya yazo ya aje,
Babu musu kowannen su yayi hakan inda in yabi layi layi kowa ya dau wayarsa ya goge ciki kuwa harda su widad da take ta sassama da idanu wai ita gwana,
Haka ya gama da basu warning Mai kyau akan duk wanda yake behind wannan case ɗin ya tabbata ya fara shirin barin makarantan,.

Ta ɗaya bangaren principal ɗin ba karamun haushin binyamin yake ji ba dan gani yake gaba gaba za'ace an bama binyamin matsayinsa tunda sune masu abun.

Tsaye widad tayi bayan binyamin ya sallamesu tana mai zagaye cike da fargaba tana jiran ukasha,
Kamar an jefosa yazo gurin yana wani fito,
Dukansa tayi a kirji tace" just know that I wont get caught,I mean I refuse to be caught Kai kasan brother ɗin azad ɗinnan bashi da mutunchi muddin ya gane we are involve mun shiga uku i don't wanna mess with him again,not ever,
Jawota yayi ya haɗeta da jikinsa yace "come on baby girl ukasha ne fa hala kin manta ,
We would never be caught and koda an kama mu there is always plan b and we will use it so chill and make out with me ,
Hankaɗe sa tayi ta nuna kansa da yatsanta tace "you must be sick somewhere here ,so karma ka taɓa tunanin abu kamar haka zai faru tsakanina da Kai im off limit and we are only partners in crime so fuck up.

Tana Kai karshen zancenta ta wucesa ta bar gurin inda shi kuma ya bita da kallo yana Mai sidar leɓe.

****
Rasa bakin godia deenah tayi ga binyamin cos yayi Mata babban alfarma wadda har ta mutu bazata manta da ita ba kuma ita tasan babu abunda zata masa ta biya sa ,

Tare suka tafi gida a motansa bayan ya gama abunda yake,
Babu wanda yace da kowa komai har suka isa gida ,
Kallansa tayi a yayin da yayi parking motansa idanunta nasan kawo ƙwalla tace "nagode maka ,bansan da wane baki zan iya gode maka ba bisa abunda kayi mun ,nasan bazan iya biyanka ba amma bazan gaji ba wajen maka addua a agurin Allah Ya biya maka dukkan bukkatunka na alheri ,wanda kuma basu da alheri Allah Ya musanya maka da abunda yafi alheri .
Tana Kai karshe ta bude motan ta fice wanda Yayi daidai fitowar ammin binyamin ,
Gaisheta deenah tayi ta raɓa ta gefe zata wuce Dan tasan ko ta tsaya ɗin ba amsata zatayi ba ,
Jawota ammi tayi baya tana mai faɗin "ke Dan ubanki bazaki rabu mun da yaro ba ko ?
Shegiya gayyar tsiya to wallahi ke da kazamiyar uwarki Ku kiyayeni Kar na xamar muku damuwa,

Da sauri binyamin Ya zagayo Ya rike hannun amminsa yana Mai raba ta da jikin deenah kana yace "deenah oya wuce ,
Babu musu ta wuce ta shige cikin gidan ,
Wani mugun kallo ammi ta basa tace "binyamin wallahi kaji na rantse maka idan baka fita hanyar yar aikin nan ba zan ci maka sosai da sosai bana San iya shege ,
Bata jira Ya kuma cewa komai ba ta figi hannunta ta nufi motanta ranta a bace.
Kallan hanyan da deenah tabi yayi yana Mai jin Wani iri a tattare da ita karma ace adduan da tayi masa wadda ta tabasa sosai,
Kada kansa yayi yana Mai murmushi Ya nufi nasu bangaren yana Mai Kaɗa keys ɗinsa .

Walwala deenah ta ɗinga yi gudun Kar maminta ta gane tana da damuwa wanda sarai mamin nata ta gane Amma da ta fahimci deena bata san tasan tana da damuwa yasa ta basar tana mai Dan tsoma bakinta cikin hirar da suke da mama kaltu,

Wuraren karfe huɗu ta shirya dan zuwa daukar karatun qura'ani ,
Tana jin muryar azad yana kiran sunanta ta masa banza Dan bata san magana dashi ko kaɗan ,
Saurinsa Ya kara Ya riko gefen hijab dinta ,tsayawa tayi bata juyoba ,
Cikin wani irin yanayi na dana Sani Ya zagayo ,marairaice idanu yayi kamar zai kuka"deenah please I'm sorry ,nasan abunda nayi bai dace ba i should have been the first person to stand by you amma sai Ya zama nine mutum na farko da Ya fara questioning naki Dan Allah kimun afuwa i was just angry and i couldn't help it.

Kallansa tayi cikin daurewa fuska tace "kagama ko najira da Saura?

Nagama"yabata amsa yana Mai sake jin ba daɗin yarda yanayinta Ya kasance ,fisgar gefen hijab ɗinta tayi ta wucesa without wani tunani ko yunkuri na juyowa .
Duk yarda azad yaso deenah ta sauraresa abun Ya ci tura dole Ya hakura Ya bata space,

Washe gari sabs na zauwa makaranta kai tsaye office din binyamin ta nufa Dan ta gane culprit ɗin kan video ɗin ,zaune ta tarar dashi yana duba wasu files ,
Umarni yayi mata data shigo,
Narrating masa investigation ɗin datayi akan real person nakan vid ɗin kafun ta bashi tace "real culprit ɗin dake vid ɗin sunanta sammy bello and a class ɗinmu take and I'm
Very sure ba ita kadai bace akwai wani behind it which I'm sure idan akayi interrogating nata zata fito da ko su wane ne,
Real video ɗin yana cikin flash ɗin.
Daukan flash ɗin yayi ya juya kana yace "kowa yana bukatan friend irinki,you're indeed a good frnd and i really do admire the bond between you too,you can go and the school will take a big step,
Godia tayi masa ta fita tana murna wanda Kai tsaye ta nufi library wanda ta tabbatar nan zataga deenah,
Ille kuwa tana bi usual place na zaman deenah ta ganta zaune tana rubutu ,
Dafa ta tayi kafun ta zauna"guess what girl .
Kallanta deenah tayi tace"kinsan I'm not good at guessing just tell me,
Ganin yanayin fuskarta yasa tayi cutting to the chase tace "sammy was the girl behind your real video kafun ayi editing a saka ki ,
Dan zabura tayi tace "i can't remember how i offend sammy ,ba girl dinnan ta class dinku ba? Beside we don't talk so why would she do that to me ,
"I don't know deenah but I'm very sure zata faɗa soon cos the flash is with mr binyamin,
Deena na tsaka da mamakin abun wayanta dake silent Ya fara vib ,daga wa tayi ,
Come to my office shine kawai abunda yace Ya kashe wayan,
Babu musu ta tashi tana Mai cewa sabs tazo suje,
Zaune suka tarar da sammy tanata faman kuka,
Umarani Ya musu da su zauna kafun ya kalli sammy dake kan kuka yace oya Ina sauraranki Mai yasa kikayi framing deenah and trust me you wont like me idan kika min karya,

Cikin sheshekan kuka tace"i was intimidated sir"
Yar dariya deenah tayi daga gefe tace that video doesn't shows that you were intimidated rather you were enjoying every bit so fuck up and start talking ,

You heard her "binyamin ya kara yana Mai juya pen a hannunsa ,

Kuka ta Saka tana Mai faɗin "sir it was ukasha ,shi ya biyani kuɗi nayi video ɗin sabida ina facing financial problem but wallah sir bansan zasu cire fuska na bane su Saka na deenah ,i promise I'm not lying ,wallahi i just did abunda nayi sabida sunce zasu bani 50 dollars and i needed the money .

Dan shiru binyamin yayi yana San Ya tabbatar da gaskiyarta ,ganin da gaske ba karya din take ba yasa YaCe ta tashi ta tafi zai nemeta,
Wasa wasa magana ta zama babban case wanda karshen ta sai da akayi expelling ukasha bayan zaman da akayi akansu inda sammy kuma aka bata last warning.

Lokacin da maganan korar ukasha ta karade makarantan ba karamun tsorata widad tayi ba Dan tagama sadakar da cewa ukasha zai faɗi sunanta amma ga mamakinta sai taji sunanta bai fito ba,tana tafe Dan zuwa motanta da driver yazo daukanta taji an kira sunanta ,juyawa tayi Dan ganin Mai kirannata ,
Dan murmushi sabs tayi ganin yarda ta haɗe girar Sama da ta kasa,
Dafa kafadarta tayi tace "widdy kenan i will vouch For this "wallahi kinada sa hannun a al'amarin nan,i know you best widdy ,halinki bashi da kyau ko kaɗan halin banzanki yana da yawa amma kisani lies always end and I'm very sure wata rana zakizo kina danasani na duk wani abu da kike aikatawa just know that you're ruining your future .

Bata jira amsan da widad zata Bata ba tabar gurin,
Cije lebe widad tayi tana Mai jin wani irin frustration Yana taso mata,
"Don't worry about what your sister said ,Kar kiji kin wani damu ,school is not my own cup of tea amma iyayena sun dage sai nayi ,ni a rayuwa bani da buri da ya wuce na zama mawaki and kinga wannan is a golden opportunity ,but inaso ki sani widad ni ukasha bana aikin banza you'll have to pay the price na rufa mini asiri da nayi and that mean i want something in return which is a sex with you*

A mutukar hargitse ta hankade sa gudun Kar wani yaji sa kana tace"you will always be a jerk" useless boy go and have sex with your mama rather,
I hate you"
Dariya yayi lokacin da ta karasa gun motansu ta shige "
"We will meet again widdy i promise.

BARKANKU DA SALLAH FATAN KOWA YAYI SALLAH LAPIA?
ALLAH YA KARBI IBADUNMU AMEEN.

CHUCHUJAY.
KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

16.

Kamar anyi ruwa an dauke haka maganar video ɗin deenah ta dauke a makarantar dip Dan kowa ya shiga taitayinsa tunda aka kora ukasha ,
Rumors suke da kus kus kan biyamin yana having affair da deenah ne wanda kowa yake tsoran aji a bakinsa amma ko wannen su ya yarda deenah tanada wata boyayyiyar alaka dashi,
Haka rayuwar Deena ta cigaba da gudana cikin kwanciyan hankali dan ta gama bawa binyamin matsayin shield ɗinta ,
Ko ina hankalinta ya kwanta ,a gidan, matsalar ammi kawai take fuskanta wadda karara take nuna bata santa musamman idan tana ganin yanayin yarda shakuwa ke wanzuwa tsakaninta da ɗanta,

Da kyar da sa bakin sabreena ta yafewa azad wanda yayi realizing mistake ɗinsa So no hard feelings attached .

Wasa wasa wata irin shakuwace ke wanzuwa tsakanin deenah da binyamin wanda yake balain ciwa Amminsa da ke lura da hakan tuwo a kwarya,
Kamar kullum yauma tana zaune tana aikin gyarawa maminta ƙumba wayanta ya dauki ruri,
Dagawa tayi tana Mai kallan idanun maminta kafun tace "okay ina zuwa,
Kallanta tayi tace "Mami yaya bilya ne yake kirana.

Kiyi masa me?

Wallahi Mami bansani ba yace nazo ne dai,
Dan shiru mamin tayi kafun tace"ki dai Sani mituncinki ya fi komai kuma shine darajarki kuma shine ainayinki dan haka ki kiyayesa sannan inasan kar ki manta matsayinki cikin gidan nan,mudin ma'aikatane da muke aiki a biyamu dan haka ki kula,

Dan sakalo tayi kana ta mike lokacin da mamin tace tashi kije,
Babu musu ta mike ta ɗauko hijab dinta tasaka ta fita dan amsa kiran binyamin wanda take jin kamar tayi tsuntsuwa taganta gabansa,

"Yan Mata sai ina haka ,
Juyowa tayi tana Mai kallan azad wanda yake sanye da jersey da basket ball a hannunsa.

Ya bilya ke kirana wassup"?

Dan murmushin yaƙe yayi yace baza dai ki daina kiransa bilya ba kenan and whats the occasion ni nakasa gane wannan sabuwar alaƙa taki da brother fa,
"Come on its nothing fa kai kanada wani irin negative tunanin see you later,
Tana kai karshen zancenta ta wucesa ,

Jiyayi wani irin tukuki ya tsaya masa a wuya dan har ga Allah bayasan alakar deenah da yayansa ,bin bayanta yayi kasan cewar babban field ɗin da suke basket ball yana harabar gurin da zata wanda yake haɗe da garden,

Zaune ta tarar dashi yana danne danne cikin wayansa,sallama tayi masa ta samu chan gefe dashi ta zauna ,"ina wuni tafaɗa tana mai sunkuyar da kanta .
Licking lips dinsa yayi slightly wanda Ya zama sabonsa Ya amsata yana Mai murmushi kafun yace "sannu da zuwa, i was bored and ina bukatan hira so i call on you cos these days dake kadai nake hira naji daɗi,
Yanayin yarda suke hirar da nishaɗi ba karamin kwazira azad dake chan yana jefa kwallo cikin raga yayi ba ,jiyake kamar yaje ya rufe dan uwan nasa da duka cos shi ya gama tabbatar wa da kansa deenah matarsa ce ko ana muzuru ana shawo saboda ya gama yarda da amincewa zuciyarsa soyayyarta duk da kuwa tazarar dake tsakaninsu ba Mai yawa bace amma ya yarda da cewa shi din zai iya aureta tunda shi namiji baya kadan,

Yana wannan fusatar yaga tashinsu agurin suna masu cigaba da hira cikin wani irin nishadi wanda su kansu basu san ya akayi ya ke ziyartasu ba musamman idan suna tare da juna.

Kakarewa deenah tayi lokacin da suka bar ta wuraren da azad yake sakamakon abunda binyamin ya faɗa wanda yayi mutukar razanata wato"ZAKI IYA AURENA DEENAH?
Kwarewa tayi da yawonta lokaci guda kuma ta saita kanta kafun tace"yaya bilya aure kuma?
Yar Dariya yayi ganin yarda duk tawani rikice kafun yace oya matsoraciya wasa nake maki ,Kalli yarda duk kika bi kika wani firgice come on muje nikam kar hajja ta fara mun mitanta ɗinnan .
Dan murmushin yake tayi amma tabbas tambayar da yayi Mata ta daketa sosai kuma tazo mata babu zato babu tsammani.

Washe gari bata jira su azad da suka saba tafiya tare ba ta wuce da binyamin wanda ke ta tsokananta yana faɗa mata tayi kyau,
Sosai wani irin bakin cikin ya tokarewa azad makoshi a lokacin da driver ɗinsu ke tabbatar masa deenah ta wuce da binyamin,
Zuciyarsa ya tausa a hankali jin kamar zatayi bindiga kafin ya shige motansu yana Mai tunanin ta yarda zai bullowa al'amarin Zuciyarsa.

Suna zaune ita da sabs suna assignment a bayan classes building yazo fuskarsa babu yabo babu fallasa ,tsaye yayi akansu kafun yace "we need to talk deenah .
A tare suka kallesa Dan wannan ɗin sabuwar dabiace da basu sansa da ita ba,ganin da gaske yake yasa sabs mikewa tana Mai faɗin in kungama na dawo, bata yi kokarin tsayar da itaba ,zama yayi gefenta yayi shiru nadan wani lokacin kafun yace"deenah i know this might sound funny but i really mean any bit i will be saying'
Shiru ya kuma yana Mai dar dar kafun Ya tara courage ɗinsa baki daya yace "i love you deenah,as in "as a man ,ina sanki deenah and ba wai da wasa nake ba inasone na aureki ,Dan Allah deenah kar kice mun a'a ,ba wai ina cewa dole ki amsani yanzu ba ,duk lokacin da kikaji zuciyarki ta gamsu Ni zan jira koda in 10 years ne ,please deenah kar kice komai yanzu cos nasan idan kikayi magana yanzu i might not like your answer.

Dauke wuta tayi baki daya lokacin da ya fara magana har saida ya kai aya tukunna ta fashe da wani irin dariya tana dukan cinya harda su hawaye,

Baice mata komai ba Ya zuba mata idanu yana kallanta lokaci guda kuma nashi idanun na kawo kwalla,
Dakatawa tayi da dariyarta data lura dashi,
Hannunta tasa akan bakinta tana Mai san rike dariyarta kafun tace"look im sorry azad joke ɗinka ɗinnan ne ya bani masifan dariya sosai ,i mean wai kana sona fa kace?
Nasani Ai Nima ina sanka after all babu yarda za'ayi naki best friend ɗina ,but this your joke is expensive fa,
Wani dariyan ta sake sakawa kafun lokaci guda kuma ta bari tana Mai kallansa da kyau ganin kwalla na bin kuncinsa ,
"Wait wait azad don't tell me abunda ka faɗa wai ba wani joke irin naka bane da kasaba,
Share Dan tears din da Ya faɗo masa yayi yayi sniffing kana yace "take it as a joke deenah amma ni im not joking abunda nake faɗa har raina ne and i know lokacin da zamu gama koda makarantan nan nece inasan aure za'ayi mun cos every month a yanzu haka ma inaji monthly salary wanda ake bama ko wanne dan gida Mu and na tabbata zan iya rike mata ,
Nasan kina yi wa age gap din Mu ne kina gani na yaro wanda baifi ya baki 1 to 2 years ba but trust me im beyond capable and na tabbata i will keep you happy ,i will love you more than i love myself and i will choose you beyond anyone,
Juyowa yayi sosai yarda zaiyi facing nata ya rike hannunta babu zato babu tsammani yace "look deenah wallahi Ina sanki kuma da gaske nake ba da wasa ba and i choose to love you sannan zan bari ne kawai ranar dana mutu,i refuse to marry any girl indai ba ke bace and i don't care about relationship indai akan ki ne a zuciyata Ina ji i can break them ,just keep that in mind.
Yana kai karshe Ya tashi ya bar Gurin da gudun sa .
" What just happened?
Kifta idanunta tayi da kyau ta mintsini kanta Dan tabbatarwa ba baccine take ba ,
Tattara litattafanta ta yi tana Mai faɗin "you must be sick azad .

Koda suka sake haduwa da sabs bata faɗa mata abunda ya faru ba ita kuma bata tambayeta ba cos ta yarda idan Abun faɗa ne zata faɗa mata .

Wasa wasa Abun na azad Ya fara cigaba Dan a gaban yan ajinsu baki daya sai da Ya tsugunna mata akan ta so shi ,bata tsaya sauraransa ba ta fice a ajin ta barsa tsugunen da yake da roses a hannunsa saboda she's not liking this at all .

CHUCHUJAY
.
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

17.

Tun ranar da azad yayi mata confessing sotayyarsa a cikin ajinsu widad takejin wata irin sabuwar tsanar deenah na ratsa dukkan wani ilahiri na jikinta .

Kamar Mai aljanu haka take faman kaɗa kafafunta akan mirror ɗin dake rest room tana zukar weed vape pen ɗin da ukasha ya kawo mata a boye ,
Tsaye yan korar ta suke kowanensu cike da tsoro ransa Dan dai su duk iskancin su baza su taba shan weed ba amma widad kam tamayi nisa bata jin kira .
Benazir ce wadda tayi karfin hali wurin faɗin,
"Wai shin ke kam widdy baki tsoran shan weed dinnan ?

Wani kallon widad ta bata kana tace xir i guess kin yarda cewa i'm classy ba ?
Kada kai benazir tayi "
Murmushi widad tayi tace then i also smoke classy cos weed pen ba wai yana bani smoke bane a cikina its giving me relaxation and i need it cos ina cikin wani irin bakin hali da ni kaina bazan iya bayyana maki yaya yake ba .

Alamun taku yasa suka juya baki daya ,
Da sauri suka sha gaban su Dan basu bukatar kowa a Gurin,
Kallansu deenah da sabs sukayi,Jan Hannun deenah sabs tayi ta raba ta gefensu ta na Mai faɗin trust me bazakuso messing up dani ba .

Tsaye tayi ganin widad na zukar weed vape pen,
Sakin baki tayi tace "widdy weed?

Kallan banza widad ta bata kafun tace oya run to daddy maza je ki faɗa masa mugani ni dake wa zai yarda dashi,
Look sabs nifa tunda kika zabi yar talakawan nan a kaina kika fice mun so kije ki cigaba da binta ta asanu sai ta shafa maki warin talauci ,
Kallanta ta maida kan Deenah dake sink din gefenta tana wanke hannu,
Nunata da yatsa tayi tace "ke kuma kisa aranki sai na baki matsala ,
Kallo daya Deenah ta mata ta dauke kanta tana Mai faɗin "ke din abun tausayi ce widad ,Allah ya shiryaki.

Wawurota widad tayi tana Mai yarda pen ɗin tana duramata ashar,hankaɗeta deenah tayi tace next time idan kina bukatar faɗa ta kasance kina cikin hankalin ki domin ga dukkan alamu yanzu ba kalau kike ba and karin wani abu da baki sani ba ni banasan ɗan shaye shaye yana dora hannunsa jikinta it disgust me.

Kallan sabs tayi tace sabs i guess my business is over here mu tafi ko,
Yar dariyar shakarwa sabs tayi tace Gaskiya dai yakamata Mu tafi cos garbage din dake gurinnan akwai tsami,

Zakisan wanene garbage sabs trust me wallahi indai nice widdy ,sannan ita kuma karuwar nan

sai na kasheta ,

Basu bi ta kanta ba suka fice ,
Wani irin ihu tasa kafun ta lalubo wayanta tana Mai kiran ukasha
Kira daya ya dauka ,
Cikin fushin da yake dibanta tace ukasha let's go for plan b akan deenah,
I want her dead .
A tare yan korar nata suka haɗa baki wajen faɗin dead?

Kallonsu tayi da wani irin kallo na raini kana tace Ban naimi shawarar kowa a cikinku ba so spare me ,
Deenah is living this world and that's period ,bawanda ya sake magana cikinsu duka amma kowannensu ransa cike yake fal da tsoron abunda widad ɗin kesan aikatawa.

Bayan Tashi daga makaranta azad ya biyo deenah hannunsa dauke da school bag ɗinta da tayi tayi ya bata amma ya kiya,.
Har ta fita bakin gate bai daina binta ba ,
Tsaye tayi tana kallonsa tace "azad you're my best friend and i blv kana san duk wani abu da yake mai kyau gareni i blv that and nima i want the best for you, but azad nida kai ba sa'annin auren juna bane ba kasani na Sani..
.....brother ne sa'an aurenki ba,

Kalansa tayi da mamakin jin abunda ya faɗa ,
Brother kuma?
Where is this coming from azad".

Dan murmushin gefen fuska tayi yace Nasan abunda ke faruwa tsakaninki da brother yamin ko baku faɗa ba but just know that indai baza ki iya aurena ba then haka zalika shima cos lokacin da zaki cike 18 He's around 33 to 4
So idan ba lokacin zakuyi aureba abarsa kinada shekara 23 shifa lokacin yanada shekara 36 to 7 i blv you don't wanna marry someone as old as he is .
Ajiyan zuciya tayi tana Mai sa hannu Dan kaarban jakanta tace,
Azad kenan ,i dont know inda tunaninka ke tafiya but last i remember bance makaa inada sort relationship da shiba ,Su farhana nasan suna jiranka i will take a cab home,
Tana kokarin tsalakawa wani bike yayo kanta da gudu ,
kamar kiftawar ido haka azad ya fincikota ta dawo jikinsa inda bike ɗin ya basu wani irin zazzafan huci,
Runtse idanunta tayi gam gam inda gabanta kuma ke wani irin mugun faɗuwa ,
Da gudu wanda ke kan bike ɗin ya figi bike dinsa ba tareda ya juyowa ba,
Rabasa yayi da jikinsa yana mai Duba ta yana tambayanta bataji ciwo ba ko?
.saurin raba jikinta tayi da nasa tana Mai sake maida ajiyan Zuciya kafun ta furta thank you azad ,kana bina wannan,
Yar dariya yayi yace "seriously deenah?

Bakya bina komai cos safety Dinki is my first priority so just listen to me mu tafi tare najima cab zaki bi muje tare,
Bata masa musu suka tafi tare din,.
...

Mari widad ta kaima ukasha amma bai karasa fuskarsaba sakamakon rike mata hannu da yayi Ya murda ya dawo ta baya kana ya dawo da ita jikinsa ,saitin kunnenta ya saka bakinsa cikin wata irin whisper yace"no widdy don't do that with me ,tunda kikaji na yarda zan kashe wani to ki saka a ranki that im dangerous and i can do worst ,so remember be on time ,
High way hotel around 8pm and just know that idan baki zo ba abu na farko da zaki fara karo dashi a makarantar nan da safe to maganan accident din deenah ne da kuma wayan da kika mun na San a kashe ta .

Tunda widad taje gida take tunani kala kala,
Yes ita din spoilt brat ce sannan iyayenta basu ki mata komai ,amma ta yaya zata fara faɗa musu bazata kwana gida ba ,first thing a rayuwanta,
Yes tana bukatar taje ga ukasha cos last abunda zataso shine ace maganan sawa a kashe mata deenah ya fito fili,
Karar cokalinta cikin plate din da take cin abinci shikadai ake ji gashi takwas saura and she can't mess with ukasha ,
Sweetheart what's disturbing you?
Miryar mahaifinta ta katse mata tunani,
Dan tsuka tayi kaɗan tace daddy inaso naje gidan aunty ne na kwana yau i just miss su khalil,
Dan murmushi mahaifiyarta tayi tace shine kawai na damuwar widad kenan ,just say the word and kinsan nida daddynki we will go to any lengths domin biya maki bukatanki so just go and get ready daga nan driver ɗinsu khalil ya kaiki school da safe,

Cike da daɗi ta mike tana Mai aje spoon ɗin ,
Bayan ta shirya ne ta fito tana Mai furta "Mom,dad na wuce .

Ah baby ki bari akaiki mana cewan daddynta ,

Bata rai tayi ta turo baki tana Mai faɗin daddy nan da nan din please i can manage and thats final i don't wanna go out sad ,
Bai kara cemata komai ba face Allah ya kiyaye baby ki kula da kanki.

Tunda ta shiga hotel ɗin take Dari Dari danma a haka babu wanda zai ganta ya ganeta sakamakwan face masks da shade din dake fuskanta,
Tasan bazai wuce something quicky ba Dan tasan ukasha wont be kamar babba,
No din room din da yace ta shiga ta murda handle din kofar ta shiga,
Kwance ta gansa kan gado yana kada kafa daya kan daya,
Aje jakanta tayi tana Mai yin Dan tsaki ,she cant believe shes doing this with ukasha of all people, amma evil ɗin dake ranta yaki barinta tasan Ma mene dai dai Dan burinta daya bai

CHUCHUJAY.
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

18.
Duk wani attempt da widad zata kaiwa deenah Sai an samu sanadin kubutarta ,
Haka tayita abu ɗaya inda bangaren azad kuwa yake Mai kara tura kansa gareta ,
Tsakaninta da binyamin kuwa wata irin shakuwace da ita kanta bata San Mai zata kira shakuwan da shi ba Dan muddin idan tana tare dashi duk wata damuwarta yayewa take haka zalika shi,
Zaune suke ita da ihsan dake koya mata wani maths da ya shige mata gaba dan ta dukufa sosai wajen karatu duba da final exam da suke shirin rubutawa na orchid ,
Kamar wasa abunda aka farasa ayi baza ayiba yanzu ya kasance saura sati daya su rubuta final paper nasu,
Kallan ihsan tayi tace yaya ihsan na tambayeki mana ,
"Uhum inajinki"
Gyara zamanta tayi tana Mai facing ɗinta tace"wai mainene dalilin da yaya bilya Ya tsani talaka.
Ajiyan Zuciya ihsan tayi tace"its a long story amma lemmi cut it short,
Akwai yarinyar da yake soyayya da ita munaya which wani zuwansa nigeria suka hadu and tun zuwan bai sake zuwa ba sai wannan zuwan ,
Brother wani irin mutum ne da idan ya fara soyayya bai iya ba,
Sosai ya kamu da San munaya and ita ɗin ba yar kowa bace hasalima watarana akan tashi gidansu munaya a rasa abun sawa abaki ,
So time din he was of great help dan lokaci daya ya takura ma grandpa akan ya taimaka musu"

Yana cikin shekarunsa na tashe ,so yanema da grandpa ya sama ma munaya makaranta a states inda yake Gurin aunty,
iyayenta suka yarda ba bata lokaci so grand pa did that ,
To cut it short munaya dai danfaransa tayi almost 3 million naira ta gudu ,wasu sunce tana states ɗin wasu sunce tana cairo only God knows gaskiyan al amarin,
He was devastated cos yarda tayi betraying nasa and worst thing din lokacin da dad yaje gun iyayenta sai cewa sukayi su basu suka sata ba hasalima ba ruwansu, dad wanted making it a case amma grandpa ya hanasa.

Dan shiru deenah tayi tana mamakin labarin kafun tace Allah ya kyauta , wa su mutanen dama da kasan abunda zasu maka lokacin tarayyarka da bazaka taba fito dasu a ranar da ka gansu ba Sai dai ka hankaɗasu,Allah rufa asiri.

Ameen muryarsa ta dakesu ta baya ,
A tare suka juya suka bisa da kallo ,
Sanye yake cikin ash baggy pants da loose shirt fara ,
Kasa dauke idanunta tayi daga kansa Dan haka nan take ganin kwana biyun nan yana mata wani irin kyau ,
Murmushin da yayi wanda ya bayyana dukkan fararen jerarrun hakoransa,
Saurin dauke idanunta tayi ganin ya karaso daf dasu,
ummm hiran Mai kuke yan mata biyu da nake ji dasu,

Murmushi ihsan tayi tana Mai kallansu daya bayan daya dan tun ba yanzu ba ta fara fahimtar akwai wata boyayyiyar alaka tsakaninsu wadda suma basu san da ita ba ,
"Kawai hiran rayuwa brother"tabasa amsa tana mai duba wayanta alamun zata yi waya dan ta basu space dan tasan ba gunta yazo ba gurin deenah ya zo ,
Barin gurin tayi Ya zagayo ya zauna a inda ta tashi,
"Ina wuni ".
"
Kallanta yayi yana Mai jin wani irin yanayi na baya San rabuwa da ita a cikin zuciyarsa ,
Ina wuninmu mai kyau ,
Wata irin kunyansa taji hakanan tana ji,
Dan tabe baki yayi yace "kyayi ki gama indai wannan kunyanna gulman ne in zaki daina ma ki daina binyamin will always be around you,
Kallansa tayi tace ni ba wani kunya da nakeji fa,
...naji dai yanzu you're writing your final exams so after that what are you planning for your self ?
Ko aure zakiyi.

Dan bude baki tayi kana ta rufe tace" aure kuma?
Wa zai aureni ni deenah,
I will be turning 18years, months after nagama school.

daga gira daya yayi yace kenan baki da saurayi,
Its okay na yarda kila dai karshe ni zan aureki tunda baki da wanda zai aureki and yaushe shekarunki suka shiga 18 after kina 15 kika shiga orchid ihsan told me .

Murmushi tayi tace ina cikin karshen shekarana shabiyar time din and i will be 18 ,2 months after na bar school,

Amazing "
So Kinga nama rike abunda ke raina sai kin zama adult .

.......ubanka ne yake ranka hala ."muryar ammi ta ziyarcesu ,karasowa tayi kamar ana ingizota , Deenah na ganinta tayi sauri ta mike dan tasan zata iya samata hannu,
Aikuwa kamar yarda tayi expecting din tayo kanta ta wawurota tana kaimata bugu tana zagi,
Da kyar binyamin ya kwaceta ya rike ammin yace ta gudu,Ai babu shari ta keta a guje ,
Hankaɗesa ammi tayi ta mara mata baya kamar wata mahaukaciya inda shima ya bita da nasa gudun yana mai kiran sunanta,
Tashi zaune Mami tayi ganin yarda deenah ta shigo a zabure
"Lapia?
Bayanta ta koma da gudun jin miryar ammi na faman zaginta,
Kamar an watsota haka ta faɗo dakin tana mai faman danna wa deenah da maminta Ashar kamar yar tasha,
Shiru mami tayi ranta cike da mamaki ganin tijararran zagi da take masu wanda bata san dalilinsa ba ciki kuwa harda cema deenah shegiya wadda batasan asalinta ba,
Hannu ta fara kadawa Mami tana cewa "wallahi ki fadama Yarki ta fita shirgin dana kar ta iskanta mun shi da mentality dinku na mitsiyata ,duk ranar kuma dana sake ganinta inda yake wallahi abun bazai dadi ba ,
Dan ubanta ,
Binyamin ne dake bayanta cike da takaicin abunda take yace "Ammi please,nifa deenah ba ita ke bina ba hasali ma nine ke kiranta tazo and ammi tayaya deenah zata iskanta ni when im very old enough da nasan Mai kyau da kuma mara kyau,
And beside yarinyar nan is innocent bata taba miki wani harm ba so menene lapinta ?
Hasalima nine zaki ma kallan Mai laipi saboda Ammi i don't wanna hide it anymore,
I LOVE DEENAH ,
Yes Ina san deenah and bawai da wasa ba ammi inaso na maidata abokiyar rayuwata,i mean ina son na aureta.

SO?
AURE?
Muryoyi uku suka tambaya cikin mamaki,
Mami ,ammi Sai azad wanda Ya garzayo Gurin Dan jin maike faruwa Dan Har sashensu ake jin jarabar ammi,
Eh so da aure ammi i choose her Dan Allah stop all this.
Wata irin dariya ammi tasa tace aure Da soyayya indeed,

Yatsa ta nuna ma Mami tace "ke kuma kije ki faɗawa malaminki aikinsa ya karbu amma Ku Sani zan karyasa kuma zanyi maganin abun,
Tana kai karshen magananta ta fice a dakin fuuuu ko ganin azad da ta bangaza batayi ba ,
"Mami Dan Allah kiyi hakuri da abunda ammi na tayi dan Allah,
Bai jira abunda zatace masa ba ya fice a dakin dan marawa mahaifiyarsa baya,
Deenah wadda tayi mutuwar Tsaye a gun jin Wai binyamin ne ke fadin yana santa kuma zai aureta ,
Maimakon taji haushin dukkan abunda ya faru da kuma wulakancin da akama mahaifiyarta Sai ta tsinci kanta da jin wani irin arnen dadi da tasan yarda tayi ta boye ganin azad bakin dakin ga kuma mami da mama kaltu wadda shigowanta kenan bama tasan Mai ke faruwa ba,
"Lapia dai ko?
Ta tambaya tana Mai Kallan Mami da kallo daya zaka mata kasan tana cikin halin bacin rai"
yar kwallar da ke gefen idanta ta goge tace mama kaltu ki tambayi deenah ,inajin ta chanza ni matsayin uwa shiyasa yanzu bata jin maganata ,batasan Mu zauna lapia a gidannan Wai soyayya fa take Da bilyaminu ,bakiji cin kashin da ammin sa tazo Har dakin nan ta mun ba ,
.wallahi ba soyayya fa muke ba mami,

Karya yake dayace yana sanki kuma zai aureki kenan,
To wallahi this is not going to happen deenah not when im alive bazai iyu ba,
azad Ya fada yana Mai kokarin goge tasa kwallar kafun shima ya bar Gurin.

Kalanta Mami da mama kaltu sukayi a tare ,mamice ta fice a dakin inda mama kaltu ta rufa mata wanda hakan ya nunawa deenah ta taro match bata da players amma a zahiri kuma sai tsintar kanta tayi da murmusawa da ta tuna kalaman binyamin.

CHUCHUJAY.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

KALUBALENAH

19.

A wani irin yanayi azad Ya nufi part ɗinsu yana kuka ,
Mahaifiyarsa ce dake saukowa daga sama ta gansa ,
Saurin saukowa tayi tana rafka salati ganin hawaye na bi masa kunci wiwiwwi,
Rikesa tayi ta jijjigasa tana Mai faɗin kai Lapia".
"Ba Lapia ba mommy im sick and i think im dying "
Mutuwa kuma azad na shiga uku Mai ya faru ,
Kaninsa mubarak da suka shigo tareda kanwarsu farhana ne ya fara kuka jin abunda mahaifiyarsu ke faɗin na Wai Mutuwa,
Mommy whats going on".
Nima abunda nake san Sani kenan mubarak ,azad ina sauraranka waya mutu,

cikin kukan yace ,mommy babu wanda ya mutu amma ni zan mutu idan na rasa deenah , Wallahi mommy ina santa and i want to marry her".

Wait !wacece deenah ,who's deenah .
Dan tsaki mubarak yayi yana mai rabawa ta gefensu Dan wucewa kafun yace "mommy duk gidannan wacece deenah idan ba so called best friend ɗinsa ba kuma yarinyan mai aikinki, farhana abeg muje na koya miki assignment ɗinchan Bro Abubakar na jirana zamu danyi football match,

"Inajin Mai aikin ma mutum ce and wallahi abubakar let this be the last time da zan maka warning akan kiran deenah mai aiki.

Uhmm lallai brother wai deenah sha shes beautiful .

Wani banzan kallo ya bawa farhana wadda tayi saurin tsallakawa ɗan bin bayan Mubarak.

Ajiyar zuciya mahaifiyarsu tayi wadda bama tasan uban da zata ce masa ba,
Dafa kafaɗansa tayi ta kama hannunsa ta kaisa falo ta zaunar kan kujera ,
Sai da yayi sheshekansa Mai isansa sannan yayi Shiru yana aajiyan zuciya duk tana kallansa ,
Matsowa kusa dashi tayi tayi gyaran murya ta nemo wananan motherly baiwan da Allah yayi mata tace "azad look here,kana kuka ne over nothing,mene wani kana san deenah zaka aureta yarinyan da take kusan tsararka ,kaifa yanzu sa'ar aurenka habiban Uncle mamman ce kaga she's just five itane dai dai aurenka,amma deenah,
Oh come on my kid don't get distracted,
Mu kashe maganan daga ni Sai kai azad please banasan kowa yaji maganan wata deena Dan Allah azad.
Shiru yayi baice mata komai ba amma deep cikin zuciyansa ya gama kudirar niyyar hakan ba abune Mai iyuwaba bazai taba yarda ba koza'a mutu a dawo bazai taba yarda ba shine wanda zai mallaki deenah ba binyamin ba .

........jaraba kawai ammi take tana kumfar baki,ta inda take shiga ba tanan take fita ba almost hours nawa da faruwar Abun amma a yanzu ma dasuke cin abincin dare bata hakura tayi shiru ba,
Aje spoon Abba yayi da karfi yace "wai nikam madam menene damuwar kine kike ta magana guda ɗaya wadda babu wanda yasan tushenta.

Abba kaima dai ka faɗa wanda take faɗannan ma dominshi yaki zuwa yaci abinci and Bai masan tana yi ba ,
"Cike da masifa ammi tace "oya Tashi kibar Gurin nan ,maza dauki abincinki kije chan dakin yayan naki ki karata dama halinku ɗaya ai ,
Dan murmushin ihsan tayi ta dauki plate din abincinta Dan ammi dama ta gargadesu akan kar su kuskura abbansu yaji maganan amma hakan Bai hanata mita ba duk da a faɗan bata fito takamaimai tace ga akan abunda take ba ,

"Alhamdulilah cewan Abubakar,
Tashi yayi tsan badan ya koshiba amma Sai rashin san hayaniyarsa ga ya ga alama mahaifiyartasu yau hayaniya take ji ,
Tashi shima Abba yayi yana Mai faɗin bari Nima na tashi Tunda duka kin koremu dama ina saurine,
Batace masu komai ba ta cigaba da cin abincinta Tana Mai ayyana abubuwa da dama akanta .

Bangaren deenah kuwa bata samu daman magana da mahaifiyarta ba sai da dare bayan sun gama cin abinci wanda yake kamar al'ada suke haduwa su uku suka ci,
zama gefen Mami tayi tace "mamina dan Allah ki yi hakuri kar kiyi fushi dani ,
Wallahi Mami ni bani nasa Yaya bilya faɗan abunda ya faɗa ba hasalima ni bansan abunda yasa ya faɗi hakan ba,

"Kina tunanin ban lura da irin farincikin da kike ba saboda ya faɗi hakan ba deenah ?
Kinaso kijefa Mu cikin matsala ko?
Kin rantse da Allah Sai kin jefa Mu cikin tarkon matar nan ko ?
Mama kaltu gatanan kilan zatafi jin magananki kifada mata wutsiyar rakumi tayi nesa da kasa ,
Baki mama kaltu ta shiga bama Mami inda take mai kara tunatar da Deenah akan da kiyaye ,
Da kyar suka samu suka shawo kan Mami wadda tsakaninta da Allah take tsoran duk wani abu da zai haɗa ta da ammi...

"Meet me outside the compound "shine message ɗin da ya shigowa deenah cikin wayanta lokacin da ta gama shirinta na zuwa makaranta ,
Dan murmushin jin dadi tayi ganin binyamin ne ya tura mata sakon,amma tuna faɗan maminta yasa ta ma kanta fada ta tura masa sakon
"No ka wuce zan biyo su azad.

"I'm still waiting kiyi sauri"
Ganin reply ɗinsa yasa ta tabbatar da bazai tafi ɗinba,
Harzata fita maminta ta kirata tace "ga kudin mota a hakura da bin su azad dinnan,at least zan iya baki kudi since Alhamdulillah akwai daidai mu,
Bata mata musu ba ta karba Dan ta fahimci Mami daga jiya zuwa yau kiris take jira tace wani abu,

Su azad basu fito ba Dan haka tayi sum sum kamar wata munafuka ta fita a gidan dan zuwa ga binyamin,
Chan nesa da gida ta hango motansa,

Sum sum kamar munafuka takarasa ta buɗe tana waige waige ,
Dariya yasa lokacin da ta shiga motan,
Ɗan kallansa tayi ta haɗe rai tace "
Mene kuma Allah Sai na tafi dama Ai Mami taban kuɗin mota,

Haɗe hannayensa yayi yana mai gumtse dariyarsa yace tuba nake Dee.

Batace komai ba illa murmushin da tayi Dan wannan sabon sunan na Dee da yake faɗa mata dadi yake mata ,
Tada motan yayi yace bari mubar unguwanmu tunda naga alaman tsoro kike,
Badai tace masa komai ba ya ma mota key suka dauka hanya ,

Mintuna kalilan suka kaisu cikin makarantan,
Parking yayi a inda ya ke parking kana ya kalleta ganin tana Mai kokarin bude murfin motan,
Murmushi yayi yace hajjaju Ai ban buɗeba tukunna and i blv bakiyi latti na zuwa makaranta ba so magana zamuyi,
Gyara zamanta tayi duk da tasan maganan mene itama tanaso a yita din,
Gyara zamansa yayi yana Mai facing dinta yace "deenah duk wani abu da na faɗa a gaban Mami da ammi i mean it,ina sanki deenah ,bansan yaushe hakan ya fara ba but all i know shine na kamu da sanki mai tsanani sannan ni bandamu da duk wani abu da mutane zasuce ba saboda ba Dan mutane nake sanki ba dan Allah nake sanki kuma shi shaida nane ,bani da komai bani da kowa a gabana face ke ,
Banso Abun Ya kasance a haka ba hasalima Banso faɗan abunda yake zuciyana ba Har Sai kin gama orchid but i guess muna namu ne shikuma Allah na nashi ,
Sannan soyayyar da nake maki bawai ta wucin gadi bace deenah i want to marry you,
Just look at me am not getting any younger ,i have everything da ɗan adam zai nema a rayuwa but ni ban cika ba idan har ban mallake ki ba deenah,
I will take care of you da dukkan rayuwata ,i will give you a good life ,bazaki taɓa kuka dani ba insha Allahu ,sannan ina mai daɗa tabbatar maki zaki sameni a duk yarda kikeso and ni idan da so nane na aureki kina gama orchid ,but that doesn't mean zan tsayar maki da karatunki ,"NO" Zan baki duk wani ilimi da kikeso a duniya duk wani qualifications da kikeso kisamu akan ilimi zan tsaya maki ,i will support you and be with you in the journey daga nan har china idan ma chan kikesan zuwa zan biki, yardarki kawai nake nema,
And yes im not forcing you into this idan kinji baki sona ki faɗa mun ,i want to know saboda na sake kara dage damtse wajen zana soyayyata a zuciyarki saboda na gama gamsuwa cewa ni dake are meant for each other so i will never back up ,
Kije ki bama Abun thought and ki dauka dukkan lokacin da zai isheki zan jira.

Wani irin yanayi deenah ta tsinci kanta ,
Kallansa tayi tana Mai jin wata irin kwalla na bimata kunci ,
Bakinta na rawa tace yaya bilya Mai yasa zaka soni?
Baka sanni ba fa ballantana asalina sannan ni ba yar kowa bace ba kuma ni mairaniyace bani da kowa daga ni Sai Mami na wadda itace uwata kuma itace ubana sannan yaya bilya ammi bata sona kuma nasan bazata taɓa sona ba sannan Mami na ma tace nabi a hankali nidai tsoro nakeji.

Kallanta yayi da kyau sannan shi yasani niyarsa game da deenah mai kyauce ,

Dan murmushi yayi yace deenah kina sona ?
Shiru tayi batace komai ba illa kasa da tayi da kanta saboda kunya,
Licking lips ɗinsa yayi na kasa yana Mai rike karan hancinsa cos yanajin kamar He's trying to force her"

Deenah look bazan maki dole ba like i said earlier amma kije kiyi shawara da zuciyarki indai kikaji kina sona ni duk wani abu da kike kira matsala a gurina ba matsala bace,
"Wai ko Dan ammi bata sanki ,ni bai damuna cos ni ina sanki kuma nine zan zauna dake ba ammi ba and I'm very sure she will come around saboda babu wanda zai zauna dake yaji bai sanki,
Sannan about ban sanki ba shima ki ciresa a ranki cos cikin lokacin da na kwashe tare dake nagama sanin wacece ke kuma ke na zaba ,sannan sanin labarinki kece kike da ikon sanar dani ni kuma na saurara sannan duk muninsa babu abunda zai chanza a cikin sanda nake maki ,and duk wani tsoro da kikeji ki daina saboda nidai banida matsala ta wannan fanin tunda ni naganki nace inasanki and nothing will change that.

She was very touched to the extent that ta kasa magana illa kallan window da tayi tana Mai san tare kwallar dake shirin fito mata tace "ni na kusa latti,
Babu musu ya bude lock din motan inda itakuma ta bude ta fice da sauri hartana hada hanya.

DEENAH taji an ambaci sunanta.

CHUCHUJAY.

ƘALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

20
Juyawa tayi dan ganin mai kiranta ,hannunta ya kama ya fara janta wanda hakan ya faru a kan idanun binyamin da yafito a mota .

bai tsaya ba sai da yakai inda yayi masa kafun ya tsaya ya sakar mata hannu, bata rai tayi tace "ko menene hakan kuma yanzu azad ?
mene damuwanka ,
Snipping yayi yace ke,kece damuwata deenah ,For GOD sake i thought we have talk about this,
Amma bakiji ba ko ,kin fi gane tashin hankali ba ,
nafaɗan maki bazan yarda ba kima tunanin wasa nakeyi ,to ba wasa nake ba ,stay away from him idan ba haka ba duk abinda ya faru kece sila,
Juyawa yayi zai bar gurin ta tsinci kanta da cewa "i dont love you as a man azad ,amma shi

yayanka i love him as a man ,shi nake so ba kai ba and ina tunanin this is my life and my decision so please azad let me write my own destiny,ka daina waɗannan abubuwan i really don't wanna lose a friend ,

yarda tace tana san binyamin ji yayi kamar ta dauki masho ta soka masa a ƙahon zuciya,
Wata irin dariyan baƙin ciki yasa kana yace "yau lastly kinyi confessing shi kikeso a gabana right,get this straight into your thick skull deenah baza ki auri binyamin ba ni zaki aura sannan i dont wanna be your friend i want to be more than a friend ,i want to be your everything and i will be .

"Wai kai ana so dolene ?
nafaɗa maka yayanka nake so just rest and stop pushing those threats at me,you ain't gonna do nothing and this is the last time we will talk about this,
Dariya yasa ya juya ya bar gurin batareda yace mata komai ba .

dukan Abunda ya faru a idanun binyamin ne wanda ya biyosu ganin irin fizgar da azad yayi mata ,bai fito daga inda ya boye ba har sai da deenah ta bar gurin,
Babu abunda ke masa yawo a ƙwanyarsa illa furucin deenah na cewa shi take so wanda hakan ya basa kuzari da ƙara ƙyaimi wajen ganin ya mallaketa dan dama shi yardarta yake nema,

Yana zaune a office ɗinsa yaji an buɗe an danno kai babu ko knocking ,dago kai yayi da mamaki dan san ganin wanene,tsaye azad yayi a gabansa yana kallansa ,shima kallan nasa yake dan ya yarda yaran nan bashida hankali,
ganin bai magana bane yasa ya maida hankalinsa kan laptop dinsa ya cigaba da abunda yake"

"brother im here to talk to you.
daga fingers dinsa yayi yace no"binyamin,call me binyamin azad saboda da ace brother ka ɗaukeni kamar yarda ka faɗa bazaka faɗo mun nan ba babu ixinina so get to the point and get out.

Gyara tsayuwa azad yayi yace okay"
Stay away from deenah saboda ina santa kuma na yarda itama tana sona so please stop confusing her,ina santa kuma auranta zanyi.

Tsayar da typing din da yake yayi ya kallesa da kyau kana ya kaɗa kai yayi ɗan murmushi yace idan ka gama zaka iya fita ,

ganin babu alamun wasa a fuskansa yasa ya fita a bakin kofa ya hadu da abubakar wanda duk abunda suke yana jinsu,
Ta gefensa ya raba Ya wuce ,riko hannunsa Abubakar yayi yace ,Azad this is not necessary ,bai kamata ace kana irin haka da brother ba akan yarinyar da bani tunanin ta kai".

Ni takai agurina.

Kallansa Abubakar yayi kafun ya saki hannunsa yace "okay all the best azad .

...........tunda Deena ga shiga aji ta kai yin komai face tunanin maganganun azad wanda a yanzu sun fara bata tsoro cos abun nasa yafi da ,
Har class din ya kare bata wani maida hankali ba Allah ma yasa revision ne,

Bayan fitansu suna zaune da sabreena ta kalleta tace sabreena can you help me talk to azad ,da gaske bana san rasashi a matsayin abokin arziki amma he is crossing all the limits which im sure obsession ne kawai yake damunsa and its disturbing bana san yazo yayi abunda zaizo yana dana Sani,

Dafata sabs tayi tace Deenah what exactly is going on?

zayyane mata dukkan abunda ke faruwa tayi har fadansu da ammi,Dan shiru sabs tayi tace "kina san captain binyamin for real?
Kada mata kai tayi tace "sabs bazan iya maki karyaba ,ina sansa which i know kawai ina bin fantasy dinane but non of my dreams will come true sabida ni nasan ta ko ina yafi karfina amma azad fa ,bana jin dadin abunda ke faruwa tsakanina dashi he is my friend and that's for who i see him.

rike hannunta sabs tayi tace Deenah I'm your friend more like a sister sannan bazan taba san abunda zai cuceki ba so zan baki shawara akan ki saurari zuciyarki and im sure azad will come around dan nafi dan gana abunda yake yi da kuruciya ,just listen to your heart and im sure everything will fall to place....

Hirar Mai ake ne yan mata ?
Muryar widad ta daki kunnuwansu ,
Hirar duniya "sabreena ta bata amsa tana mai kallanta,

Dan tabe baki tayi ta dawo gefen deenah ta zauna tana mai dora hannunta kan kafadar deenah tana Mai cewa "kawata "

Ture hannun deenah tayi tace excuse you "
Dan murmushi widad tayi tace idan na zama mara kirki ace banda kirki yanzu kuma ina neman sulhu shima duka daya ,
Tashi tsaye deenah tayi tana Mai fadin "ban shirya fafatawa da wulakancinki ba yanzu so please widad ki rabu dani,sabs mutafi dan Allah,
Yar dariya widad tayi lokacin da suka fara barin Gurin tace "i wish you success in your exams ,
Basu dai kulata ba haka zalika babu wanda ya juyo ballantana su tsaya musayyar yawu Da ita.

....

A yau ya kasance ranar da zasu fara rubuta jarabawarsu,
Nervously haka deenah ta shiga makarantan ,yau bata tafi da kowa ba kudin da mami ta bata dashi tayi kuɗin mota ,
Tsakaninta Da azad tunda sukayi wannan musayyar yawun bai kara mata magana ba wanda hakan Ya dameta amma ta wani bangaren idan taga yarda binyamin ke riritata Sai taji hankalinta ya kwanta duk da sun yanke shawarar Abun nasu yazama lowkey kafun ta gama exams,

Kowanne dalibi ya zauna mazauninsa na exam wanda akabi serially ,zaune deenah take tana memorizing karatun da tayi a kanta a hankali,
Kamar ance tadaga idanta ta saukesu kan widad wadda ta dago mata hannu ,dauke idanunta tayi kamar bata ganta ,
Yar dariya widad tayi ta cigaba da kalle kallenta tana dagawa duk wanda ya shigo hannu tana washe hakora wanda dayawa yake bakon abu a gurinsu,
Duban kofa deenah take ,lokaci guda wanda take neman ya shigo ,takowa yayi inda take kasancewar serial number ɗinsa kusa da nata yake,
Yana zama ta dauke idanunsa kamar bai ganta ba ,
Hakan bai hanata kallansa ba tace azad Good morning,
Kamar bazai amsata amma Sai taji yace "what is good about the morning ?,
Jin abunda Ya faɗa yasa taja Bakinta tayi Shiru bata kuma cewa komai ba,

Hey beb"
Annoying Muryar widad ta tunkarosu,
Dauke kai deenah tayi ,zama tayi a kan desk ɗinsa tana Mai rungume masa kai,
Zamewa yayi yana Mai fadin good morning,
Wani Dadi kamar ya kashe widad ,cikin wata irin sigar tace yanzu ka kara ma morning ɗina ƙaimi, how was your night?
.
Dan kallan deenah yayi wadda ta dauke kanta kamar ma bata ganinsu kafin yace "my night was full of your dreams ,

Wai wani dadi kamar Ya kashe widad,tana kokarin kara magana wasu dalibai suka shigo da gudunsu suna masu faɗin investigators are around,
Dan kashe Mai ido widad tayi tana Mai licking lips ɗinta ta shafa finely cut hair ɗinsa tace "okay baby after exam zamuyi magana i have son goody surprise for you.

Sure baby "
Ya faɗa yana Mai Kallan deenah wadda tayi kamar ma batasan iskar da ta kwaso su ba tunda ta fahimci azad yanayin hakanne a tunaninsa zataji kishi ko ba dadi which har ga Allah this doesn't have any effect on her illah ma tausayinsa da take cos he might get himself into trouble indai widad ce .

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

21.
Bayan an rarraba masu booklets da question paper hall ɗin ya dauki shiru kowa ya duƙu fa dan yin abunda ya kawosa ,
Hannu widad ta ɗaga wadda tsakaninta dasu deenah Mutum uku ne ,
Invigilator ɗin da ta jawo hankali ne yazo gurin dan san jin mene damuwanta ,
ga mamakin kowa Sai cewa tayi "sir exam malpractice is a bad thing right?

Yes "invigilator ɗin ya faɗa yana mai kallanta ,
Kasa tayi da kanta kamar munafuka tace sir i don't wanna do this but i have to for my friend's sake ,
Pointing deenah tayi tace sir she had been copying answers,i warned her to throw away the chunks but she refused ,
And now she's sneakingly copying,.

Bude baki deenah tayi jin abinda widad ke faɗa,bama ita kaɗai ba gaba daya kowa saida ya juya yana kallan widad da mamaki kafun kallan kowa ya koma kan deenah,

why are you doing this widad sultan for God sake don't you get tired "
Deen dake gefenta ya faɗa yana Mai jin tsanar widad ,
Murguda baki tayi tace idan ba'a yarda dani ba a chaje ta mana,

A hankali hall ɗin ya fara daukar hayaniya wanda hakan ya jawo hankalin sauran malaman,
Jikin binyamin yana zaune ya bashi wani Abun is not okay ,
Kai tsaye ya Tattara takaddun da yake dubawa ya nufi hall ɗin ,
Idanunsa ne suka sauka kan deenah wadda idanunta sukayi narai narai,

Tunda aka fara Abun azad bai ce komai ba ,ya dai daina rubutun da yake hankalinsa kuma yana kan widad wadda ta bashi mamaki mutuka Dan bai taba zatan zata aikata hakan ma deenah ba,

Mss aafiya aka umarta data chaje ta ,
Kuka deenah tasa tana Mai jin Abun yana huda mata Zuciya ,tasan she's innocent sannan idan za'a chaje ta sau dari babu abunda za'a gani jikinta amma wannan kaɗai aka barta dashi ba karamun abu bane ba musamman idan ta juya taga yarda binyamin ke kallanta,
Tsaf aka duba ta amma ba'a ga komai jikinta ba ,
Cikin desk ɗinta aka buɗe wanda tunda ta shigo bata wani tsaya dubasa a tsanake ba duba da tasan she's pure ,
Ga mamakinta Sai taga anfito da papers Wanda ke dauke da satar amsa ,
Laaaaaaaa

Students din dake cikin hall din suka dauka ,
Hannu deenah tasa ta rufe baki musamman da external investigators suka hau kanta suna tambayar wannan din menene,
Kada Kai tafara tana cewa"its not mine iswear ,i don't know about it sir trust me i don't even know how it got here.

Binyamin ne ya taka Dan zuwa gurin amma kafun ya kai ga karasawa yayi wata magana ya tsinci Muryar azad yana faɗin"its mine i kept it there ,
Rikosa abubakar dake bayansa yayi yace "don't be foolish man,
ƙwace hannunsa yayi yace i kept it there sir,
Hankalinsu ne ya koma kansa ana tambayansa dalilin dayasa ya aje mata cikin desk,
Snipping yayi yace"saboda bana santa and i wanted to ruin her,
Yar dariya macen cikinsu tayi tace "so Mai yasa zakayi wasa da chance dinka why are you confessing now "

Because I've changed my mind ,i dont wanna punish her this way"

He's lying ma'am bashi ya aje ba ,
Widad ta faɗa zuciyarta fal tsoro,
Wani irin kallo Azad yayi mata yace to ke kika aje kenan.

Shiru tayi bata kuma cewa komai ba,
Kallansa ya mayar kan investigators din yace"nine na aje sannan na shirya kaarban dukkan punishment din infact even if it takes me another year im ready and I don't regret my actions,
Wani kuke deenah tasa tana Mai kallansa ,
Tasan ba ita ta shiga dashi ba sannan tasan ba azad bane widad ne so why is he doing this,
Ko ba'a ce mata widad bace tasan itace ,
Invigilator din da Widad ta ce ma deenah ta shiga satar amsa ne ya kalli widad yace why did you lie then,
Kasa tayi da kai tace sir I'm sorry bansan deenah bata shiga da paper din ba ,bansan ta yar din ba a waje and naga kamar tana bude desk locker ɗinta ne i thought she was cheating,amma bansan azad ne ya samata a ciki ba ,

Wani irin kallo deenah tabi widad dashi tana Mai jin kamar tayi kukan kura ta shaƙeta ,
Riko Hannun Azad deenah tayi tace azad please don't do this to your self dan Allah,juyawa tayi tana mai cewa invigilator din sir i did it ,nawa ne sir its not his,

Fizge hannunsa yayi yace sir i confessed right so what are you waiting for ?
Take me to the board.

Basu kara cewa komai ba suka tasa keyarsa gaba suka fita dashi,
Duk abunnan binyamin na tsaye bai ce komai ba ,illa shock da ya shiga na saurin magana da azad yayi wanda da ace bai magana ba ya san yarda zaiyyi ya gyara abun but a yanzu kam

azad fucked up.

Gaba ɗaya Jikin widad ya mutu ga wani dana Sani da ta shiga na abunda ta aikata wanda taso deenah ya kama amma sai gashi ya koma kanta .

Haka nan deenah tayi submitting papern da iya abunda ta rubuta dan bata tunanin zata iya karasawa,
Tsaye Tayi a bakin board office din tana Mai san taga fitowan koda mutum daya ne ,
Azad ne ya fara fitowa ,da saurinta ta taresa , fuskansa babu yabo babu fallasa yace mata "_everything is going to be fine ni za'a iya cewa na sake exams next year sanin wanene ni amma ke fa ?
They wont consider you karshe ma suce bazaki sake rubuta wa a nan ba,
So kar ki damu im fine,
Hawayen da take neman boyewa ne suka zubo,cikin wata irin miryar karaya tace "azad iswear bani bace ba na shigo da abunnan you shouldn't have said kaine kasani nasani widad is behind this why are you doing this?
Are you doing this for her?
Don't you get it kana ruining kanka ne,

Kallanta yayi Da wani irin kallo jin tace yayi ne sabida widad,
"Banyi ba saboda widdy deenah i did this for you saboda widad babu abunda zai sameta and idan har da ita ne you're not going to get out of this and bazan iya jurewa ba ,this is how much i love you ,Zan iya manta kaina saboda ke and last abunda zaki yi mun shine ki maida hankali kiyi jarabawanki .

Yana kai karshen zancensa ya wuce gurin ya barta ,

sabs wadda ke zuci zucin ta gama paper ta fito ne ta tako izuwa ga deenah da sarsarfa ,
Deenah na ganinta ta saka wani irin kuka ta faɗa jikinta tana mai faɗin "Sabs your sister is evil ,i mean how could she?
Rike ta sabs tayi tana Mai shafa bayanta cikin sigar lallashi,
Kasan cewar ba hall daya suke exam ba yasa Sai labari aka kawo musu,

Raba jikinsu deenah tayi ta kalli sabs tace sabs zo ki rakani gidan su widad i want to see her parents,
Riko ta sabs tayi tace Mai zaki je kuma kiyi gidansu widad,
Zanje ne na kai kararta ,

Dee "

tsayawa tayi amma bata juya ba dan kunyarsa take ji sosai ,tasan yanzu shima yayi tunanin itace azad ya dauke mata laipin,
Takowa yayi Ganin bata juyoba ,kallan sabreena yayi yace sabreena bari na dan ari kawarki,

Nervously sabreenah tace masa to tabar Gurin,
Lets go "shine abunda yace da ita .

Juyawa tayi cikin shagwabar da batasan ma tana yi ba tace "ni-ni ba inda zani,
Licking lips ɗinsa yayi yace trust me idan baki zo ba zan daukeki chak and nasan baki san wani cecekuce din,
Jin abunda yace kuma tasan zai iya yasa tace muje to .

Gaba yayi tana biye dashi a baya .
Zama yayi a couch ɗin dake office ɗinsa ya kalleta yace tura kofan kizo ki zauna ,
Bata masa musu ba tura kofar ta dawo ta zauna nesa dashi ,

CHUCHUJAY

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

22

Ganin irin kallanta ɗin da Yake ne yasa ta juya masa baya tana mai jin kwalla na bi mata kunci kafun tace "ni bani na shiga dashi ba kake kallona kamar nice nayi ba dai dai ba ,ni wallahi bani na shiga dashi ba ,widad ne ta fara maganan satan amsan and tace wai ta ganni dashi har tana faɗa mun kar na shiga dashi wai na shiga dashi which i don't know lokacin da muka fara wannan shirin.

Okay juyo ki kallani ,
Juyowa tayi,
Rike hannun ta yayi yace "i trust you with my life deenah ,nasan bazaki taba aikata hakan ba ,amma widad ta tsira ne saboda bamu da hujja ,but trust me azad zai dawo ya rubuta paper tare daku everything will be okay".

faɗaɗa murmushinta tayi tace"thank you very much,
Idan azad yayi missing shekarar nan bazan taɓa yafe ma kaina ba ,

Okay share hawayenki yanzu azad zai dawo school grandpa ne kawai zaiyyi stepping in wanda magana ɗaya everything would be settled.

Kamar yarda binyamin yayi assuring ɗinta hakan kuwa ya faru cos washe garin ranar azad ya zo ɗan cigaba da papernsa ,
Ranar daɗi kamar zai cinye deenah ,widad kuwa itama daɗin ne yake fama da ita,

Allah Allah take a gama paper ta keɓe dashi tayi magana dashi,
Kamar yarda take bukatan kuwa suna gama paper ta bisa a baya,
Juyowa yayi ya kalleta Yana Mai haɗe ransa kana yace "lapia?.

Kasa tayi da kanta tace inasan muyi magana ne ,
Okay yafaɗa yana Mai rike kugunsa inajin ki,
Kasa ta kumayi da idanunta musamman da taga deenah na karasowa Gurin,

Privacy please azad"
Cike da bacin rai yace idan zakiyi maganan Ki anan kiyi ina sauraranki banasan bata lokaci.

Ganin da gaske yake yasa tace "I'm sorry"
Yar dariya yayi ta rainin wayau kana yace "widdy you're sorry?
Sorry for what?
Sorry for trying to frame deenah or what?
Nuna ta yayi da Yatsa yace "this would be the last time i warn you,"wallah tallahi widdy zan maki abunda baki tsammani akan deenah ,sakariya ,shashasha ,wadda bata san inda yake mata ciwo ba ,mara tarbiyya kawai ,
A fusace ya juya zai bar gurin,
Tsaye ya tarar da deenah wadda ke kallan widad kamar idanunta Ya tsaga ta kirjinta,
Sabs ja deenah Ku tafi "ya faɗa yana Mai tsare sabreena da idanu wadda a dole ta ja hannun denah suka bar gurin.
wani irin bakin cikine ya turnike widad,
Benaxir ce ta karaso tana mai faɗin "beb "
Wata irin tsawa widad ta buga masu kana tace ya'll should pissed off.

.....cikin kwanciyar hankali suka gama paper ɗinsu wanda deenah ta bada dukkan kokarinta da karatun ta a kan jarabawan saboda so take a cikin mutane biyar ɗin da za'a bawa scholarship ta zama a ciki.

Alakar dake tsakanin deenah da azad a gurinta pure abota ne inda take ji aranta zata iya yi masa komai indai a kan abunda ya shafi alakarsu ne ta abota ,
Ta daina damuwa kwata kwata da irin yarda yake haukan cewa yana santa sabida ta yarda da cewa wata rana zai gane gaskiya ,
Binyamin kuwa gaba ɗaya ya wawake mata duk Wani gurbi dake cikin zuciyarta ,
Bata tunanin akwai space ɗin da zata saka Wani musamman da yake akansa ta fara sanin menene soyayya,

Sun yi akan zasu haɗu domin tattauna magana Mai muhinmmanci,
Ta riga kowa Tashi a dakinsu sabida yau tana San kar mami ta sa mata ido dan haka kai tsaye sashen su azad taje dan kama ma mahaifiyarta aiki wanda bawani yawa bane tunda weekend dama ba gida suke breakfast ba,
a tsanake ta gama yan share sharenta da goge goge na main falon kana ta shiga kitchen dan

wanke dishes,
Tana kan wankewa ta tsinci muryan azad yana ma faɗin "good morning angel ,
Ta tsorata amma sai tayi kamar bata jisa ba ,
Goran ruwa Ya dauko a fridge ya shan rabi ya mayar kana ya dawo saitin inda take ya ɗane kan gefen sink ɗin yace"matan azad ina ta maki magana kina ji kin mun banza ,

Dago idanu tayi takallesa lokaci ɗaya kuma tayi saurin dauke kai duba da yanayin da ta gansa na rashin riga ,
"Ka Tashi kaje kasa riganka "tafaɗa tana Mai kawar da kai"

Tabe baki yayi yace last i remember ,pants ɗin jikina dogone and yes get use to seeing me half naked cos last abunda na tsana shine mu'amala da riga .

Aje sosan wanke wanken tayi ta Maido da kallanta garesa tace "azad i love binyamin and nothing can change this and i don't wanna lose a friend Dan Allah ka daina wadannan abubuwan for our sake .

Maganan tana San binyamin yana masa zafi amma sai ya danne yace "it doesn't matter who you love ,love to your heart contain amma ki sani baki da miji da ya wuce azad"

Gyaran muryan da akayi ne ya hana Deenah maganan da take niyan yi,
Mubarak ne ya shigo ya buɗe fridge ya dauko sauran ruwan da azad ya rage ya shanye kafun ya kalli deenah yace "deenah i want coffee "

"The fuck?
Kana hauka ne ?
Azad ya hayayyako masa ,

Taresa tayi ta hanyar faɗin"azad aiki nane don't get In between my work idan ni banyi ba Mami zatayi and that's my reality,
Kan coffee machine ta nufa Dan haɗa ma mubarak coffee wanda ya fita already a kitchen ɗin,
Tana gamawa ta fice ta bar azad zaune wanda tana fita ya biyo bayanta yana faɗin "dan ubansa ba zai iya zuwa ya haɗa da kansa ba ,
This should be the last time da zaka sake mata magana a haka ,idan ba haka ba wallahi sai na ci maka mutunci
"What a rude boy".

Fuu ya wuce Ya bar gurin ,kallan mubarak tayi tace yi hakuri mubarak kar ka biyesa,
Sipping coffee ɗin mubarak yayi yace "kiyi hakuri deenah ,i don't mean to sound rude ,
Its okay kaji Kar ka damu so kana bukatan Wani abu?

Kaɗa kai yayi alamun a'a .
Dan haka tabar sashen ta tafi nasu Dan ta haɗa masu abun kari,

Koda taje ta tarar da Mami da mama kaltu zaune suna shan tea da soyayyan doya ,
Zama tayi tace la shine baku jirani ba"

Yar dariya mama kaltu tayi tace to "tsofaffi ina zasu Wani iya jiran ki mukam dai mun riga ki ga naki chan,

Zama tayi ta jawo kulan da nata ke ciki kana ta hada tea,

Kasuwa Mami da mama kaltu suka tafi inda hakan yayi mata daɗi sosai,
Suna fita ta shiga tayi wanka ta danyi Yar karamar kwalliya ta dauko doguwar rigarta ta atampa ta saka kana ta dauko jilbab ɗinta sky blue ta saka wanda sosai ya dauki fatar ta ,

Dan kamshi take mai sanyi wanda sai ka matso daf da ita zaka jishi,

Kiransa tayi a waya amma yaki dauka Dan dama saban sa kenan zai saka mata kati amma idan ta kira bazai dauka ba ,

Yana kira tace masa ina zan ganka "
Regular place Dee Dan Allah kiyi sauri Dan ni already ina Gurin,
Murmushi tayi kamar yana ganinta kana tace "ka kwantar da hankalinka sarki na gani nan zuwa,
Saurin kashe wayan tayi Dan abunda tace wanda ya barsa cikin jin dadi.

Zaune ta tarar dashi yana danne danne a wayansa,
Dayake ta bayansa ta biyo baiji zuwanta ba sai magananta inda take faɗin"Mai baby na yake ne haka ya nutsu,
Jiyayi kamar Ya jawota ya rungumeta jikinsa ko zai ji sassaucin kaunarta wadda ke neman zautashi,
Kashe Wayan yayi yace "babynki yana tunanin ki ne shiyasa ya nutsu haka,

Zama tayi a kujeran dake kallansa,
Ta Gaidasa cikin ladabi wanda Yana daya daga cikin abunda yake kara kwadaita masa alaqarsa da Deenah,
Komai da ya danganceta Mai kyau da tsari ne.

Deenah a bari ya huce shi ke Kawo rabon wani ,ni kuma rabon nan bana so ya zama na wani ,rabon ki nawa ne,deenah result dinku yana nan fitowa and im positive zayyi kyau ,
And university zaki shiga after that ,so please deenah ina san na mallake ki kafun nan are you ready?

Kasa tayi da kanta "
Licking lips ɗinsa yayi yace deenah "nasan kina jin tsoro but amincewar ki kawai nake nema ni kuma i will fight for us ,Zan ma ammina magana sannan nayi ma Mami which i blv komai zai zo

da sauki,

Na amince "tafaɗa tana Mai sunar da kai cike da kunya,
Ji yayi kamar an sashi a aljanna ,
"Yes "yafaɗa "i love you so much deenah and na maki alkawarin i will be there for you in health or in sickness ,in wealth and poorness .
Bazaki taɓa dana sanin zabina ba .

Kallansa tayi a karo na farko tace"
Ni marainiyace sannan kamar yarda na baka labari kwanaki yanzu bani da kowa sai mamina
Dan Allah kar kasa nayi abunda zan kuka da kaina,
Ni dai na yarda da kai fiye da kaina.

Dadi yaji da yaji ta bakinta "
Kar ki damu deenah bilya will always be there,
Kasa tayi da kai tana dariya jin bilyan da yace dan haka ita ma cikin sigar tsokana tace ,shikenan yaya bilyana ɗan mai karfi.

CHUCHUJAY✍🏽

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

23.

Kai tsaye sashen amminsa ya shiga bayan rabuwarsa da deenah,
A zaune ya tarar da ita tana waya da wata ƙawarta ,
Zama yayi dan jira ta gama ,yana kula da irin kallan da take masa na mamaki ɗan tunda abun faɗan ta da deenah ya chanza sosai a gidan ,

Hanging wayan tayi ta kallesa ,
Gaida ta yayi cikin ladabin sa na ko yaushe ,

Amsawa tayi kana tace "hope I'm safe '.
Yes "ya bata amsa kafun yace "ammi na yarda ni ɗanki ne sannan na yarda kina da dukkan right a kaina amma at times i need to choose what i want sannan nasan ke me san abunda nake so ne so please ammi yau ma nazo maki nan ne akan abun da nake so which is Deenah".
Ammi ina san deenah ,ina mutukar santa har ila adadin da nake ji idan har na rasata zan rasa rayuwa ta ,tsugunnu yayi gabanta yana mai rike hannunta yace "ammi i want this girl in my life dan Allah ammi ki yarda na aureta and ina mai tabbatar maki zaki sota fiye da yarda kike tunanin ,na yarda da hakan sabida nasan wacece deenah ,
Dan Allah ammi kar kice mun a'a saboda ni yanzu amincewar ki kawai Nake nema kafun na

sanar ma Abba ,

Kallansa tayi da kyau kana tace kana san deenah ?
Daga mata kai yayi alamu Eh"

Itama tana sanka ne?

Dan murmushi yayi cikin tuna yanayin tata soyayyar ta kunya kana Yace "fiye da tunanin ki ammi ,im positive idan aka raba deenah dani halin da zan shiga zata shige sa ,

Mikewa tayi tace aikuwa zata mutu saboda ban haifeka ba domin na mika ma ɗiyar masu aiki,mitsiyata wadanda ke cin arziki kasan mu ,wallahi babu wanda ya isa ,
Kuma inaso ka Sani muddin abbanka Ko kakanninka sukaji zancen nan na kana wani San aure ta kasa aranka saina tsine maka .

A'ah Ammi "cewan ihsan dake shigowa jin hayaniyan ammin,

Karasa shigowa tayi tace"haba ammi mana abun Ai bai kai nan ba dan Allah,sannan menene aibun deenah ne nikan being a maid is not a crime fa and yaranki ya nuna yana santa why not give them your blessings,

Bazan bayarba "tafaɗa a hasale ,bazan bayar ba dan ubanki ,bari kiji kema duk ranar da kika kawo mun ɗan matsiyata to wallahi haka ne zai faru dake and itama shegiyar yarinyar bari naje na sameta na cimata ita da uwarta kila ta sa ta cire karyar san da take ikirarin tana maka ,

Riko hannunta yayi yana hawaye wanda ya basu mamaki yace "ammi kiyi hakuri kar kije ki cima su deenah mutunci,
Badai maganan ne baki san ji ba naji bazan sake maki ba sannan su abba ma bazasu ji ba .

Tashi ya fice a sashen nata yana Mai ganin wani dumm,
ɗakinsa Ya wuce kai tsaye yaɗan kwanta yana Mai jin damuwa fal ransa
Rumtse idanunsa yayi yana Mai jin kansa na ɗan sara masa ,
Ihsan Che ta shigo kasa cewar bai ma kofar key ba,
Zama tayi a gefensa tace brother kayi hakuri da maganan ammi dan Allah kar kaje ka sama kanka damuwa, buɗe idanunsa yayi ya kalleta Yace sis i love deenah wallahi tsakani da Allah,bansan mai nene damuwan ammi ba ,i want this girl and this girl want me so menene aibun haka?
I choose this girl to spend the rest of my life with" so who's problem is that?

Mai yasa ammi take san kasheni da raina ?
Kwallan da baisan ta ina ma yake fito masa bane yayi tsalle zuwa kan kuncinsa wanda hakan ya mutukar tsorata ihsan and ta yarda da cewa tabbas binyamin yana san deenah.

Lallashinsa tayi sosai kafun ta bar dakin.

Washe gari bai kasa a gwiwa ba ya nufi Gurin Mami dan neman tata yardar amma ga maminkinsa nata fushin ma yafi na ammi dan ita tunaninta kawai zai yaudarar mata yarinyane, Tunda ya bar gidan a ranar yake walagi a titi yana Mai tuno hawayen da ya gani a kuncin deenah lokacin da mami ke faɗin bata yarda ba ,

Wayansa ya ciro Ya kira best friends ɗinsa da tun yarinta suka Tashi haka zalika har girmansu a states ,
Number sa na states yayi ta gwada wa bai shiga ba so sai ya danna na sister ɗinsa aina dan san jin ko ya sake layine dan tunda ya baro states they hardly get in touch wanda yafi maida sa laipinsa,

Ringing ɗaya aina ta dauka jikinta na rawa dan tana balain san binyamin wanda yake nuna mata Ko in kula ,
Da wata irin murya ta ce hello cike da rawar kai"

Ammar fa bana samun layinsa na states "
Ya tambayeta briefly dan Ya washi rawar kan aina musamman idan yana Guri ,

Cikin wata siga tace la brother meen Ai yaya ammar yau kwanan sa uku a nigeria yanzun nan ma ya tashi a falo muna kallo tare ,brother ihsan fa?

Kashe Wayan yayi ba tareda ya bata amsan tambayar da tayi masa ba dan bashine abunda yasa shi kiranta ba ,

Kallan mamman su tayi bayan ta kashe wayan tace mamma guess who called me ,
Kallanta hamshakiyar mahaifiyarta tayi tace i guess ba sai Nayi guessing ba cos naji kin ambaci sunan binyamin ,
Binyamin ?
Ammar da Ya shigo ya faɗa yana Mai karasowa da saurinsa yace hope baki ce masa ina naija ba cos trust me yana chan yana cika ban kirasa ba da Zan dawo cos that's the first thing i always do,
Dan taɓe baki aina tayi tace " to brother kasani dai i cant control my self gabansa ni kam na riga na faɗa masa ,
Cije lebensa na kasa yayi yace shit "
Aina oh no,
Mamma i have to go ,see you later bye ,
Yana kai karshen zancen sa ya fita yana Mai dialing layin binyamin ɗin wanda take ta ringing yaki dauka ,
Yasan halin abokin nasa Da fushi indai akan alakarsu ne ,

Tashi aina tayi tana Mai faɗin mamma bari na bishi dan dama na daɗe rabo na da ihsan,

Kallanta mamman tayi tace a dai ja aji aina yanzu kina zuwa yasan danshi kika zo,
Dan zama tayi tace Allah Ko mamma?

Ehen ki bari zamuje zuwa na musamman zan kira mahaifiyar tasu nasan she would be more than glad ,
Aje wayanta tayi tace wallahi mamma har fa nafara hakura da shi kiran nan nawa da yayi ya dawo mun da sabon tsumi,
Dariya mahaifiyar tasu tayi tace ,kar ki damu ɗiyata a wannan karan zaki samesa indai kika kwantar da hankalinki kikayi duk yarda nace .

Asalinsu ,
Ammar Buhari asalin yan garin bauchi ne wanda aka haifesu a nan cikin garin abuja ,
Iyayensa dana binyamin abokai ne wanda saboda iyayan ne yayansu suka kulla tasu aminan takar ,
A da ihsan bata da kawar da ta wuce aina amma daga baya gabanin girma sai suka fara baya baya da juna musamman da ihsan ta kula zubin tarbiyar aina ba irin tata bace sannan ga aina yarinyace wadda bata san shawara ,
Mahaifiyarsu hajia Balaraba shuwa arab ce wadda ita kaɗai take a wurin mahaifinsu Alhaji Buhari farouk ,
Yaransu biyu a duniya ammar da aina ,
Basu da tsarin tara iyali da yawa wanda hakan ya faro ne daga ita maihaifiyar su ammar ,
Hajiya balaraba irin iyayen nan ne da idan yayansu nasan abu she will go to any extent dan ta sama musu farin cikinsu ,
A lokacin da aina ta nuna tana San binyamin taso tayi mata fighting akan abun amma daga baya da taga aina ta zama very busy da career ɗinta na modeling yasa ita ma ta watsar da batun ,amma a yau kuwa ta kula soyayyar binyamin ta dawo sabuwa a cikin xuciyar ainanta ,
Kuma ta sa aranta zata sama mata shi a duk yarda take san sa.

.....kamar yarda ammar yayi expecting kuwa binyamin fushi yayi dashi dan yana jin wai ammar na naija Ya juya kan motarsa ya koma gida ,
Dakinsa ya wuce kai tsaye ya kwanta dan Ko cin abinci baya so in fact yunwar ma shi baya ji,
Yana kallan kiran deenah na ta shigo masa waya yaki ɗagawa dan bashi da kwarin gwiwar mata magana a yanzu dan shi kansa bai san ta ina zai fara ba,

Karatun Quran yasa Ko zai ji dan sassauci ,
Aikuwa a hankali ya fara jin zuciyarsa da hankalin sa sun fara kwanciya,
Cikin mintun kalilan kuwa bacci barawo yayi awan Gaba dashi.

Yana tsaka da bacci wanda ya fara masa nauyi yaji kamar mutum na kansa yana kallansa,
Sharewa yayi ya kara gyara kwanciyarsa Ya cigaba da baccin sa ,

1 hour later .

Da salati a bakinsa ya farka duba da sallar magreeb da yaji ana kira ga kuma yunwa da ke nanukar yayan cikinsa,
"Wayyo Allah Ya faɗa a razane ganin mutum zaune a kan couch ɗinsa yana video game,
Tsaki yayi da ya gane ammar ne yace "kai fa ɗan iskane ,
Wama ya baka izinin shigo mun ɗaki nane sannan zaka zo ka zauna mun kasan yarda wannan jar fatar taka keda tsoratar da mutum sannan ace mutum ya Tashi daga bacci mai tsayi yayi arba da ita .

Yar dariya ammar yayi dan ya riga ya saba da irin wannan iskancin da binyamin ke masa akan haskensa wanda shida aina duk na mahaifiyarsu suka ɗauko,
Maido da kallansa yayi garesa yace at least da kaɗan na fika,

A"haba malam f*ck u*.
Kai kasan haskena bai yawa haka ba, yanzu bama wannan ba uban menene ya kawoka i thought kai yanzu baka da mutunci tunda wai har kayi kwana uku a garin nan baka ne me ni ba,

Look here man we are all at fault fa ,kai tunda kazo garin nan ka nemeni ne,?
Ni jikina Ya bani ma kayi wata beb ne da ta ɗauke maka hankali daga kan kowa dan aunty ma tace mun tunda kazo sau uku kawai kuka yi waya,

Hannunsa ya tura kan sumarsa da ta fara Tashi yace man share lemme just have a hot shower na fito muje muyi sallah muje favorite eatery dinmu cos on God im famished .

No"cewan ammar ,inasan naci delicious pasta ɗin baby ihsan,

Dariya binyamin yasa yace "kai fita" ihsan yanzu ta wuce baby sai dai lady i guess rabonka da ka ganta kama manta ,Anya ma zata tuna ka ,dauka dai wayana ka kirata ka faɗa mata in bata komai ta shirya mana garden dining cos eating there would be fun hirar ma zaifi dadi,

Wayan binyamin Ya dauka bayan shi kuma ya shiga bayinsa domin wankan.

CHUCHUJAY

Share fisabilillah.
KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

24

Duk yarda ammar ke tunanin ihsan zata yi rawar kai da murna da ganinsa sai yaga batayi ba illa

dai tana yar fara'arta as usual bayan ta gaidasa ta kuma tambayi aina "
After that kuma ta bar musu table ɗin da ta haɗa musu dinner a garden cos bata ga Mai zata zaunawa ba ,

Kallan binyamin yayi bayan tafiyan ta yace "guy ihsan just ignored me".

Dan sipping ruwan dake gabasa yayi ya kallesa kana yace "what were you expecting?
Kana expecting ta faɗa kanka ne tana murnar ganin sweet heart ɗinta na childhood?
Then you must be sick .

Did you just said that to me?
As in the great bloody hot ammar?

Whatchu bloody gonna do?
Just court the girl if you truly do love her like you said and stop expecting my sister to chase you, she aint that low class girl and mind you we aint in the fucking states.
Binyamin yafaɗa yana Mai bruising ego ɗin ammar wanda ko da suna states baya bun mace sai dai ta bisa ,ya daɗe yana san ihsan amma da yake a lokacin da bata da wayau ta kance ammar take so wanda shi kuma a yanzu yake tunanin zai sameta tana running and dancing to his tone ,
"Yes yasan ammar na San ihsan but dole he will have to do something about it bawai yana tunanin zata zo Tana bibiyarsa kamar wata mara aji ba .

Its okay guy chill "i will win over her"
But mind you kamar yarda ka kankara mun kasani aina ma baza tana binka up and down ba you will have to man up and face the reality.

Taɓe baki binyamin yayi yace "reality?
Last i remember ban taba ce maka ina san aina as a woman ba, yes talking about love i need your advice on something ,

Jawo warmer ɗin pasta ɗin ammar yayi yana Mai Dan jin zafin abunda binyamin ya faɗa wanda Gaskiya ne ,binyamin bai taba ji yana san aina ba hasalima ita kawai take haukanta akansa ,
Zubawa yayi yana Mai auno daɗin da pasta ɗin zai masa kafun yace who is the lucky girl?

She lives with us ."ya basa amsa ba tare da ya kallesa ba amma a zahiri yana tuna deenah ne wanda hakan yasa shi kaɗai yake ta faman murmusawa,
Gyara zama ammar yayi yace "uhum this is getting interesting,
Is she a relative?

No she works here,mamanta tana aikine a gidansu azad ".

Whoa man "whoa ,

The boss and the maid,
God the great tall basket baller ,the mighty yamin da yan mata ke faɗa akai yau shine ya faɗa soyayya da yar aikin gidansu,
God dude how?.

I don't know ,yafaɗa yana murmushi"
Ban Sani ba dude ,yes yar aikice a gaidannan amma fa ita ɗin dai itace ta sace zuciyar binyamin and nothing can change that,
Man she's a full option, everything a man will need in a woman ,baba i love that girl but bama wannan ba,ammi is against it ,like wise mahaifiyar ta ,kai ammi har cewa tayi idan na faɗawa abba ko su granny kan ina santa zata tsine min,
And brother this girl love me and its mutual,
Sannan look im not getting any younger,
You know "
Im in my thirties"
But still a virgin , I mean i escaped all the temptations kai shaida ne ko soyayyan minti ban taba yi ba ,
And yanzu ina da bukata sannan na samu yarinyar da nake San ƙare rayuwa na da ,ammar im scared idan suka hanani auren yarinyar nan something bad might come in between us which bana fatan haka har abada ,ina san na sameta a halaltaciyyar hanya wadda ammi ta ke nema ta haramta mun and dude truth to be told bazan iya rabuwa da deenah ba and im certain itama bazata iya rabuwa dani ba cos i trust myself.

Dan shiru yayi kana yace and do you know the funniest thing about it?
My brother azad which happens to be her best friend is in love with her ,like madly ,
Amma bakamar yarda nake santa ba of course.

Shiru ammar yayi ya zuba masa idanu.

Kallansa binyamin yayi yace Kai bana san iskanci fa ,ina faɗa maka damuwana ka Wani bini da idanu kamar bama kasan mai nake cewa ba.

Ajiyan Zuciya ammar yayi yace "brother no "kawai ina mamaki ne wai yamin ne ya faɗa kaca kaca haka ,
Then i believe this girl worth it and na tabbata a must go ce.

Da farko dai Alhamdulilahi zanyi godiya ga Allah Mai kowa mai komai,na biyu kuma nace bismillah.

Kallansa binyamin yayi yace bansan Mai yasa na zabeka matsayin amini ba bayan nasan kai ɗan iskan mai raine ,
Meye hakan bafa a filin walima muke ba ,Zan Tashi wallahi in iskanci kazo mun.

Dariya ammar yasa yace chill mate"
Allah fa aka kira ,okay now im serious,
Gaskiya ina farin cikin cos idan ma nace bani yi to nayi karya ,
I mean "im just glad zakayi settling down which is a good thing,
Forget about Azad after all yarinyan nan kai take so ba wani ba so fuck everyone and just marry her.

Dan kankance idanu binyamin yayi yace kaifa kana da matsala ,inace yanzu nagama faɗa maka asalin damuwata tayaya zan aureta bayan an mun katanga da hakan.

Exactly kawai ka saurareni,
Kasan tunda nake da Kai ban taba baka shawarar banza ba and yanzu ma bazan baka ta banza ba,komai zan fada maka yanzu is for you,
So ka auri yarinyar nan a sirri babu wanda yaji cos man i smell trouble idan baka auri yarinyanan ba ,so akan a shiga wannan damuwan gwara ayi hakan.

Dariya binyamin yasaka yana Mai Tattara wayansa da key ɗinsa kana yace "talking to you is pointless and thank you for this useless advice and remember yes nan ba states bane da zakaje court kayi aure kawai abaka certificate na aure ,ko kawai muyi exchange na vows shikenan munzama mata da miji ko kuma mu zagaye wuta nasaka mata vermilion a goshinta kamar wasu indians shikenann ko lord shiva da mother seeta sai dai su kallemu amma basu isa su raba muba ,
Bro fuck" this is Nigeria ,and we are muslims aure yana bukatan shaida da dangi so abegii ammar fuck you.
Yana kai zancensa ya mike.

Riko hannunsa ammar yayi yace Kaga matsalanka ba saurin fusata ,
And point of correction ,aure shaida yake nema ba dangi ba ,yes danginka sune mafi muhinmmanci a harkar aure but yamin your case is different,ka tuna ammi cewa tayi idan ka faɗawa wani cikin manyanka maganan deenah zata tsine maka amma bata ce idan ka auri deenah zata tsine maka ba and ba haramci kake ba ,
Listen i blv kana San ka auri yarinyar nan so ga mafuta zan baka ,
Akwai babban imam ɗin popsy ,
Zamuje mu sameshi mu faɗa masa dukkan abunda ke faruwa and trust me zai saurareka sannan zai aura maka aure da deenah kuma auren ku halal ne ,in yaso daga baya kowa ya sani a lokacin da babu yarda kowa zai da abun sai dai a karbesa tunda the deed has been done ,
Talk to the girl ka samu yardar ta and ɗaya daga cikin family ɗinka da ka yarda dashi which i will suggest my baby"
Ya karasa yana Mai winking ido daya ,

Shiru Binyamin yayi yana nazari abin kafun yace "zanyi tunani and i will call you zuwa gobe,

"Fine "cewan ammar kayi tunani mai kyau ,but babu Wani hanya da ta wuce wannan,

Maida hankalinsa yayi kan pasta ɗinsa da tayi sanyi yace "thank God i love my pasta Cold,
Da haka yayi bismillah ya fara ci inda ya bar binyamin da tunani fal ransa ,
Yunwar ma da yake ji sai yaji ta gudu,

Kaɗan kaɗan yake chakular abincin yana nazari inda ammar kuwa yake ta fama cin nasa yana santi,

Bayan sun gama cin abinci ne ammar yace so lover boy yaushe zan ganta ne ,
Ko zaka kira mun ita ne?

No "ya faɗa flatly cos yasan yanzu yana kiran deenah zai jawo mata matsala ,

......bayan tafiyar ammar ya daɗe yana nazarin maganan da sukayi ,
Yayi tunani Mai zurfi akan hakan wanda yake jin zuciyarsa ta yarda da hakan ɗari bisa ɗari, amma deenah fa ,anya zata yarda?
Anya bazai zama taking advantage ba akanta ,

Shiru yayi yanata faman saƙa da warwara,
Wayansa ya ciro yayi dialing number ɗin ihsan wadda har ta fara bacci and shi bazai iya bari sai da safe ba cos He's eager .

WHAT?
Ihsan ta faɗa lokacin da ya Kawo mata maganan zai aura deenah a sirri,

Brother nasan wannan ba tunanin ka bane cos tunanin ka bazai taba zuwa chan ba im certain wannan shawarar bro ammar ne,

Scrubbing hancinsa yayi yace "well you're not wrong amma na amince ne ,
Look sister ,
Kamo hannunta yayi Ya zaunar da ita daga zaburar da tayi ta mike yace let me be frank with you,
Kinsan ni dake babu sirri ko,so listen,i love deenah sannan ina san rayuwa da ita and that love i have for her have that power of mixing lust in between,
Ihsan ni ba yaro bane and bantaba committing zina ba ,Allah shaida nane and bana so na fara yanzu and im scared soyayyar dake tsakanina da deenah wadda ammi kema shamaki zata iya ja mana trouble plus babu wanda ya tsallake sharrin shaiɗan wanda a yanzu shi nake so nama kaina katanga da .

I don't wanna jump into something bad with this girl and the sudden sexual tension danake feeling suddenly akanta is not something to joke with so ina san tsarkake imani na and i have no one to talk to a yanzu a family na bayan ke kanwata wadda nasan zaki fahimceni.

Shiru ihsan tayi tana Mai zurafafa nazarinta ,tabbas idan iyayensu suka tsinci maganan nan daga baya abun bazai kyau ba kar ma ace ammi ,amma ta wani bangare na zuciyarta sai tausayin ɗan uwan nata ya mamaye mata zuciya ,
Kwantar da kai tayi tace "if that will make you happy then you have my support amma deenah fa?
Kana tunanin zata yarda?

Gabansa ne yaɗan faɗi amma sai cewa yayi"i don't think deenah zataki yarda i just need to talk to her tomorrow.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

Share fisabilillah🤲🏻.

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

25

AURE a sirrance kuma ?
A'a ni bazan yi ba ,
Mikewa tayi da saurin ta zata bar gurin ,
Riko hannunta yayi Ya zaunar da ita kana ya tsugunna akan gwiwowinsa yace "
Dee please ki saurareni,

Nasan idan na sanar ma hajja ina sanki babu wanda ya isa ya hanani aurenki sai Allah ,amma deenah the case we have in store here is that ammi zata tsine mun idan nayi haka and nasan kema baza ki so tsinuwa ya kamani ba,
Wallahi tallahi deenah i don't mean any harm i mean good for us ,
Ba wai zamu boye abunnan bane har abada no zamu faɗa musu daga baya and i will take responsibility and trust me babu wani abu da zai faru,

Bazan maki dole ba ,kije kiyi tunani idan kinji zaki iya rabuwa dani then i will backup amma idan kinji kin aminta dani then nan da Friday zamu mallaki juna.

Wani zafi taji yana ratsa ta ,ga ilahirin tunaninta da ya ɗauke,
Jakanta ta jawo daga chair ɗin dake kusa da ita tace"take me home please".

Bai musa ba ya mike ya mata Jagora suka fita daga restaurant din wanda kafun su fito su zo sa sai da dabara ,
Cos a chan bakin titi suka hadu inda daga gida kuma tace ma maminta zata gidansu sabs ne .

Koda suka dauka hanya babu wanda yace ma kowa komai,

"Ka kaini gidan su sabs nan nace ma mami zani and baici ace na koma gida ba cos nace mata sai da yamma zan koma gida.

Ina ne gidan ?
Ya tambaya yana Mai ɗan satar kallanta ganin ta maida dukkan hankalinta kan titi,

Wayanta ta dauka ta kira sabs akan ta buɗe mana location which she did,
Da haka sukayi detecting gidan,

A bakin gidan yayi parking ya kalleta ganin bata san haɗa idanu dashi,
"I will come and pick you up.

Um um don't stress, cos i don't thing it's a good idea ,
Zan dawo da kaina ,i insist ,
Babu musu yace mata to"

Bude kofar tayi ta fita ba tareda ta kallesa ba wanda haka nan take jin kunyar hada idanu dashi,

Tsaye tayi a bakin gate ɗin gidansu sabs tana Mai kiran layinta cos bata san ta inda zata fara ba idan akace ta shiga gidan cos gidan is big and luxurious,

Duk yana cikin motansa yana kallanta yana Mai adduan Allah yasa ta amince da batun sa sabida he cant wait to have her as his .

Wani matashin saurayine ya fito daga gidan wanda ya dauki hankalin binyamin dake kokarin tafiya,
Maida hankalin sa yayi garesu yanaso ya gane abunda ke faruwa cos yarda yaga yana washe ma deenah baki abun ya ɗan sosa sa mussamman da yaga itama ta mayar masa da nata fara'an kana ta bisa cikin gidan ,
But who the fuck is he ?
Ya tamyaba kansa wanda babu Mai basa amsa.

Tare deenah da saurayin suka shiga gidan inda yake cewa "kinga brother yana ma kanwansa running errand ba ,imagine wai yaya kaje dan Allah ka taho mun da frnd ɗina ina toilet ne "
She cant even quit shitting for you"

Yar dariya kawai deenah tayi cos bata san Mai zata ce masa ba tunda ita dai ba saninsa tayi ba.

Suna shiga falon nasu na alfarma deenah ta tarar da mahaifiyar sabs wadda kana gani ba sai an faɗa maka mamanta bace cos suna kama sosai kamar an tsaga kara,

Sai a wannan lokacin ne deenah ke san gane wannan guy ɗin da ya kawo ta dan uwan sabs ne cos yafi kama da maman nasu,

Nervously deenah ta karasa inda ta samu Guri a kasa ta zauna,
Cike da sakewa Maman nasu tace 'kayya yarinyana tashi tashi maza ki hau sama ki zauna,
ƙi tayi tace a'a amah nan ma ya ishe ni,
Ta faɗa jin sabs na yawan ambatan amah.

Gaida ta deenah tayi cikin mutunci da ladabi inda amah take ta fara'a ta kasa rufe baki dan yarda sabs ke bata labarin deenah haka take tunda basu taba ganinta ba sai a hoto,

Ni nagama tafi kyau a fili ko yasir ,
Ta maida tambayan kan saurayin ,

Wallahi amah abunda ke raina ne kika faɗa afili,
Ita dai deenah babu abinda take sai yake cos she's not comfortable and su yarda ta lura they are friendly basu da damuwa,

Suna tsaka da hakan sai ga sabs kamar an cillota ta faɗa kan deenah tana faɗin bestgirl,
Kunya deenah taji mussamman yarda sabs ta dane ta gabansu, kallan su tayi tace amah ,brother meet my bestgirl deenah,
Deenah meet my Queen and my sweet brother yaseer ,
Murmushi deenah kawai tayi tana Mai san fita daga awkward situation dinga ,
Ga idanun da yaseer ya tsureta dasu kamar zai cinyeta,
Kamar kuwa sabs ta fahimta tace okays deenah muje ciki,
Babu musu deenah ta mike suka shiga ciki ,

Kallan yaseer amah tayi tace "yasser yarinyar nan bata ma kama da wata haka,seriously tana mun kama da wata sosai and na manta shap dawa take kama.

Shafa sumarsa yayi yace amah i don't know fa all i know is that amah I've fallen ,
And im serious,
Dariya amah tasa tace don't be silly guy.
Kasa yayi da kansa kamar da gaske kunyan nata yakeji yace amah just pray for me,i want this girl.

Maida hankalinta tayi kan wayanta tace "success then ,
But seriously i need to remember dawa take mun kama,

Tashi yayi yana Mai Faɗi "what's the use,

I just don't know but something is urging me to remember .

Hakan nan ya tafi yaa barta a falon yana mai tunanin Deenah cos yea ta tafi dashi she's just his type.

Koda sukaje dakin sabs dannewa deenaah tayi bata nuna yarda dakin ya tafi da ita ba amma fr Ya tafi da ita ,
ɗakin suits her like the little princess she is .

Zama deenah tayi a couch bayan sabs taje kawo mata refreshments,
Mintuna kaɗan sai ga sabs bayanta kuma Mai aikin su dauke da tray ,
Ajewa tayi inda sabs ta mata izini da taje ta,
Zama sabs tayi tace "kinji farin cikin danake da kika zo ,like fr ban dauka zaki zo ba da kikace na kunna maki location thought you were fulling my legs,

Dan dariya deenah tayi tace yanzu ai gani nan ba ,
So whatsup?.

Umm su amma suna nan suna planning mun tafiya london inda yaya yasir ya dawo wai naje uni,
But matter of fact bana so wallahi,but ya zanyi since they came to conclusion , da naji amah na cewa harda widdy cos sunyi magana da mom ɗinta daga bisani kuma sai naji wai dad ɗinta bai yarda ba as in yana da plan for her.

Ɗan shiru deenah tayi batace komai ba tana mamakin wai sai dai iyayensu su zaba masu abunda suke so badai su su zaɓaba,
Dafa ta tayi gudun kartace bata ce Wani abu ba tace "im happy for you sosai wallahi sabs at least zakiyi karatu ba strike,

Murmushi sabs tayi tace "oh come on ,naija ɗinma banda private uni they just wanna see me out of sight i guess ,
So kefa ?

Tana San faɗa ma sabs cikinta amma bata san ta ina zata fara ba dan haka sai tayi tunanin gwara tayi shiru da bakinta tayi shawara da zuciyarta.

Kula da sabs tayi da akwai damuwa a tattare da deenah ɗin wadda bata san faɗa mata yasa ta ce "look deenah nasan akwai abunda ke damun ki and ba zan maki dole ki faɗa mun ba,but as your bestfrnd bazan fasa faɗa maki a kullum ba that you should listen to your heart and always remember that i have your back.

Murmushi deenah tayi tana Mai jin san sabs inda wata zuciya ke faɗa mata akan ta sanar da sabs amma wata zuciyar kuma sai ta gargadeta akan tayi shiru.

Hira suka sha sosai kana deenah ta tashi dan tafiya,

Abun arziki amma ta hada ma deenah goody bag,
Kamar bazata Karba ba amma ta tilasta mata ta karba sai da in bata dauke ta uwa ba ,Dan haka yasa dole ta karba,

Koda zata tafi yasir ne ya fito kan zai kaita gida ,
Sabs har ta dauki veil ɗinta amma tace tazo zata rakata wanda sabs din ta kula amma da yasir are up to something,

She got a man amah"
Sabs tafaɗa disappointedly bayan fitan su .

But last you told me she aint married,
Amah ta bata amsa,
Bata Kuma cewa kumai ba amma ita ta tabbatar babu wanda ya isa ya maye gurbin binyamin a zuciyar deenah,
Not anyone ,not her brother.

Koda suka dauka hanyar maikuɗi mansion babu abunda yasir ke jan deenah dashi bayan hira wanda take basa amsa cikin rashin sakewa dashi tho he's friendly amma ita komai ma weird haka take kallansa.

Faka motansa yayi a dai dai bakin gate kana ya kalleta yace "kanwata sai munyi waya tunda naga gaba ɗaya kinki sakewa da yayanki,

Kallansa tayi a karo na farko tace "kana da number nane dama?

Murmushin sa yayi wanda ya sake fito da kamar sa sosai da sabs kana yace"chill baby remember sabs have it,

Ji tayi Wani banbarakwai baby ɗin da ya faɗa mata .

Dan sinnar da kai tayi tace nagode kana ta fara kokarin buɗe motan ta fice da saurinta ,wanda hakan karaf sai akan idanun binyamin da ya kunno kan layin a motansa ,

Zagayowa yasir yayi ya fito bayan fitar deenah ya kalleta yana Mai faɗaɗa fara'arsa kana yace"i can sense future between us ..

You sense no shit man".

CHUCHUJAY✍🏽

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

26

You sense no shit man"

A tare suka juya jin muryarsa ,

ƙarasowa yayi yana Mai faɗaɗa murmushinsa kafun ya miƙa ma yasir hannu,
Weirdly haka yasir ya karɓa yana faking nasa murmushi,

Kallan deenah binyamin yayi yace Dee kin dawo kenan, kamar naje na dauko ki cos hankalina da zuiciyata sun kasa kwanciya,

Dan yaƙe tayi tana Mai Kallan yasir wanda ya zama dumbfounded kafun tace,"yaya yaser Na gode bari na shiga gida,sai munyi waya ɗin.

Sallama yasir ya mata ya juya ya shiga motansa yana mai kallan binyamin,
Hanyan gida ta nufa kai tsaye bayan barin yasir a Gurin,
Riko ta binyamin yayi wanda ta kula bai daukan sa komai,
Kallan hannun da Ya rike ta tayi kana ta kalle sa ta haɗe rai,
Dan licking lips ɗinsa yayi yace " deenah wanene wannan?

bata rai tayi tace "abunda kayi is not necessary and remember maganan aurena da kai ka Kawo suggestions amma bance na amince ba ,tana kai karshen maganan ta ta shiga ta barsa yana kiran sunanta amma bata kula saba.

ta kwana tana nazarin maganar sa ,
Tunanin ta daya idan ta yarda sukayi auren sirri ya Mami zatace idan ta gane ?
Haka nan tayi ta saka da warwara kala kala.

Bangaren binyamin kuwa kamar ya kirata amma sai ya tura mata message yana faɗ̃kin"Dee im sorry i just couldn't control myself,yes what i did was not necessary kiyi hakuri dan Allah.

Karantawa tayi tayi smiling ,abunda bai Sani ba daya ne bazata taba iya kwana tana fushi da shi ba ko yaya ne.

Bai kara tada mata zancen ba gudun bacin ranta har suka kai sati biyu a hakan,
A cikin sati na biyun ne ranar yana kwance abun duniya ya ishesa message dinta ya shigo masa kamar a mafarki
"Im ready to be yours ,but .....

Just don't make me regret this decision.

Yes"ya faɗa da karfi yana karasa karanta message ɗin,
Jikinsa har rawa yake Ya tura mata reply na "we need to talk.

Bayan ta Gama kama ma maminta yana aikace aikace ta sabule taje usual place ɗin da suka saba haduwa ,

Ji yake kamar Ya jawota ya rungunmeta saboda murna amma sai yayi kokari wajen kame kansa.

Baki ya ɗinga bata wanda daga karshe sai da yayin convincing nata akan suna aure idan komai ya lafa da kansa zai faɗa ma Mami da danginsa ,
Da haka ta amince masa ɗari bisa ɗari batare da taji Wani ɗar ko tsoron da ta fara ji a farko ba.

A take gabanta ya kira ammar ya shaida masa da deenah ta amince ya za'ayi su hadu suje gun imam ɗin suyi magana dashi,

Washe gari ammar yasa suje Dan har ya fara ma imam ɗin magana .

Bayan ya kashe ne ya kalleta yace "Dee zamuje gurin imam ɗin gobe dani dake da ammar da ihsan.

Ihsan?
And ammar?
Your bestfrnd?

Kaɗa mata kai yayi yace eh "shi he's back in town and yes ihsan cos tasan da maganan so fitanki daga gida bazai wahala ba zan aika ta tace ma mami zaki raka ta ne.

Shiru deenah Tayi tana tunanin yarda Tayi engaging a yima maminta karya "anya kuwa ta kyauta mata?.

Kamar ya kula da abunda take tunanin yace "look deenah komai zai zo ya wuce please kar ki saka damuwa aranki,i promise i won't give you any reason to complain.

Kaɗa masa kai Tayi alamun gamsuwa .

washe gari kamar yarda yace mata ihsan tazo ta tafi da ita haka akayi,wuraren karfe 9 na safe suka dauki hanyar gwagwalada kasan cewar malamin a chan yake,

Bayani binyamin yayi masa sosai da dalilinsa na san gwanda ayi auren ,
Sosai malamin yayi nazari kafun yace ma deenah"yarinyata kin amincen ko"?

Cike da kunya deenah tace na amince Malam,
Hamdala yayi yace to ga shaidun nan mutum biyu ,ni na uku ,malam alaramma na huɗu insha Allahu ranam juma'a bayan mun idar da sallah a masallaci na zan daura maku aure insha Allahu,

ga nan abokina alaramma harisu shi zai maki wali Ni kuma Zan maka kai bilya wali,Allah yasa hakan shine yafi komai alheri.
Ameen suka faɗa a tare.

Ranar juma'a bayan sallah kamar yarda malamin yace aka daura auren DEENAH OTHMAN ALI da BINYAMIN IBRAHIM MAIKUƊI akan sadaki dubu ɗari da hamsin wanda imam ɗin ya shata masa ganin binyamin ya bada kudi har naira dubu ɗari biyar inda imam ɗin ya shaida masa albarkar ake nema ba wai yawan dukiyarba,

A ranar haka binyamin yake jinsa kamar ansaka shi a aljanna,
Tunda suka dauko hanyar dawowa garin abuja binyamin yake ta faman fara'a ,
Kallansa ammar yayi yace mutumina yau ba jira kenan ko, ango kake shar,

Kallan banza binyamin ya basa yace kai fa Dan iska ne ,look this marriage is not all about sex "
Okay and im not going to scare her off ko taji aranta kamar im all about the sex"

Uhum"
Cewan ammar ,
Ka dai Ji dashi munahiki.

Haka yayi ta zolayarsa tun yana amsa sa har Ya zamana ya daina tanka sa, a haka har suka shigo cikin garin abuja.

Ɗakinsa ya nufa kai tsaye domin zuwa ya rage babbar rigar dake jikinsa ,
Ji yake inama ace wannan aurene sukayi na yardar danginsu da yanzu ɗaki zai shiga ya tarar da matarsa amma kasan cewar yarda yanayin ya bullo masu dole yayi hakuri Ya dinga ganin ta asace kafin komai ya daidaita.

Yana saurin yaje part ɗinsa Muryar ammi ta tsaresa inda ta ambaci sunan sa da sautin mamaki,
Dan cije lips ɗinsa yayi kana ya juya yana Mai tattaro dukkan fara'arsa kana yace "na'am ammi,

Kallansa ta fara sama da kasa kafun tace lapia?
Wannan shigaar Kuma kamar Wani sabon ango daga ina?

Licking lips ɗinsa yayi yace ammi remember today is Friday "

Ehen ina sane yau Friday amma i cant remember last dana ganka da manyan kaya koda juma'ar ne ,is there something i should know ?

Yes ammi ya Bata amsa "
"Yau ɗaurin auren Wani abokin mu dawowan mu kenan ni da ammar and now im hungry like very hungry,Mai aka dafa mana yau ne sweet ammi na?

Washe hakoranta Tayi cos rabon da ya kirata da sweet ammi tun kan faɗa ya haɗa su da deenah ,

Tuwan shinkafa da miyan egusi your favorite and yes nida ihsan ne muka yi so go change kazo kaci,

Murmishin yaƙe yayi yace "okay ammi na i will be right back.

Bayan ya Gama cin abinci yana kokarin tashi ammi ta katse sa ta hanyar faɗin"yauwa binyamin yau aina da mamanta zasu zo i want you around cos ina so kuyi taking wannan daman ku fuskanci junan ku, cos i like the girl.

Ɓata rai yayi kaɗan yace "saboda ita iyayenta na da kuɗi?

A bazata taji tambayar tasa ,
Dagowa Tayi ta kallesa tace "excuse me?

Yes ammi nace saboda ita suna da kuɗi shi yasa kike santa ,
But ammi one thing for certain shine i don't see me and aina together saboda ammi bana santa ko kaɗan bana kuma kaunarta ballanta naji inasan rayuwa da ita ,so please ammi stop all this bazan auri aina ba .
Yana Kai karshen zancensa ya tashi Ya bar Gurin ransa a bace ,

Da kallo ammi ta bisa har ya bace mata,
Taɓe baki Tayi tace kayi ka Gama auren aina ne dai sai kayi sa kai da kanka kuwa dan waccan shegiyar yarinyar baka isa ba.

****
Har akayi sati da aurensu bai samu ya ganta ba,
Deenah kuwaa gaba ɗaya ta shiga damuwa musamman da taga sati kenan da aka daura auren amma ba taji daga bakinsa ba ko a waya,

Tana zaune tana tunanin ta kirasa ko kar ta kira sa wayanta ya dau ruri,
Da saurinta ta dauka tunaninta shine ,sai bayan ta dauka ne taga ashe azad ne,
Dagawa Tayi ,

Wani ihun daya saki yana Mai faɗin "beb guess what ?

Kara maida wayan Tayi kunnneta tace dude kasan im not good at guessing and point of correction deenah not beb".

What so ever ya bata amsa ta ɗaya Bangaren yana Mai dauke da farin ciki a muryarsa kafun yace ,you've gotten that scholarship ,exams ya fito and you've passed,
And scholarship ɗinki to orchid university is geng,
Girl God im happy ,

Wani ihun murna tasa kana tace Ahamdulilah azad are you for real?

Uhum yabata amsa a daya Bangaren.

What about you ?ta tambaya tana Mai zuci zucin san jin nasa sakamakon,

I've passed girl "ya faɗa yana Mai bayyana murnarsa karara kafun yace and this calls for celebration.

Indeed "this calls for celebration for real ,Alhamdulilah ,i really cant explain how happy i am right now,
Bari yanzu na sanar ma mamina,

Kafun ta kashe wayan yace "hold on ".
Like we said this calls for celebration and yes we will celebrate anjima.

For sure tabasa amsa cike da farin ciki da zumidin san zuwa ta sanar ma mami wannan moment din nata na farin ciki,

A kitchen ɗinsu ta tarar da Mami, tana isa ta ɗane ta tace mamina i've won ,nasamu scholarship na orchid university,

Juyowaa Mami Tayi cikin tata murnar tace"Alhamdulilah,Alhamdulilah deenah dama nasani zaki ci,jikina ya dade da bani,

Suna tsaka da murnar mama kaltu ta shigo inda itama ta dora da tata murnar ,

Lokaci guda murnar tata da danne baccin ran da take ciki game da binyamin wanda ta sa ma ranta bazata nemesa ba indai ba shi ya neme ta ba kuma koda ya nemeta sai ya gane ya share ta ,ko alamun sa bata gani cikin gidan wanda hakan ya kara tabbatar mata bama ya nan.

Shiryawa Tayi simply ta fita Ɗan zuwa gurim azad da ke ta faman mata nacin kira ,
A regular place ɗin da suka saba zama da binyamin ta gansa ,

Sai da gabanta ya Faɗi musamman data tuna yanzu fa tazama matar aure ,
Kawar da wannan tunanin Tayi ta karasa ta zauna tana Mai bayyana dukkan hakoranta cos bazatayi karya ba she's happy,
Grape champagne din daya Kawo sukayi poping ,

Zubawa yayi a champagne cups ya ɗauka ɗaya yace "cheers .
Dauka Tayi babu musu tace cheers.

I will take you out on a dinner date .

IM SORRY SHE WILL REJECT THAT MATE.

CHUCHUJAY✍🏽

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

27.

Juyawa Tayi Lokaci ɗaya kuma gabanta ya Faɗi ganinsa a kansu,
Dan haɗe rai azad yayi yace "brother last i remember ni ban taɓa hana deenah fita da kai ba and last i remember baka da wannan ikon a kanta,

Yar dariya binyamin yasa yace"shi yaro duk inda yake yaro ne but just know that im ten steps ahead of you,and yes mind the way you speak to me cos ni ba sa'anka bane ko kusa so becareful next time you decide to open that handsome mouth of yours.

Kallansa ya maida kan deenah wadda ta maida hankalinta kan sipping champagne ɗin da take,

Ganin kamar bata san dashi bane yasa ya kalleta yace,
Deenah ina san magana dake.

Ba tareda da ta kallesa ba tace"ni bana san magana dakai and as you can see ni da azad wata maganan muke so please just go.

Kamar xai sake magana amma gudun kar azad yasamu damar raina masa hankali yasa kawai ya juya yace "take your time kafun ya bar gurin.

Tafiyansa da mintuna kalilan tama azad Sallama wanda yake jin daɗin yar ɓarakar daya hango a tunaninsa,

Tana hanyar nufan sashen su taji an fincikota ,

Kokarin kwalla ihu take yasa hannunsa ya toshe mata bakinta yana mai cewa "ke nine ".

Hannunta tasa ta daki nasa hannun"what the hell are you doing?

Smirking yayi Ya jawota jikinsa sosai wanda abune da taji har kanta ,she's not use to this,she don't see herself this intimate with a man ,
and yea its sudden".

Kokarin raba jikinta take da nasa amma ta kasa sakamakon saka hannayensa duka biyu da yayi around her waist ya kara pressing nata da jikinsa,nose tip ɗinsa yasaka a nata inda lips ɗinsu suke inches Kaɗan,
Rufe idanunta Tayi sabida yarda take jin saukar nufashinsa,kaɗan kaɗan kuma take jin jikinta na dan karkarwa cos she's scared the next thing that's going to happen "is his lips onto her's"

Lura da yayi jikinta na rawa yasa ya kara janta jikinsa kamar zai maida ta ciki kafun Ya maida bakinsa saitin kunneta yace in a whispering manner"steady Dee just calm down,.

Kokarin kwace jikinta ta fara cos tasani this is not taking a good turn,
"So kake Wani yazo Ya ganmu?
Ni ka cika ni cos im mad at you".

"Babu wanda zai zo nan indai kuma ba tsoro kike kar azad yazo ya ganki da mijinki ba,

"Ni ka sake ni "tafaɗa again in a stammering manner ".

Sakinta yayi amma ya ki cika hannunta ganin ta wani haɗe rai,

Dee listen"i was out for a work shi yasa kika ga banzo ba,naso nazo but kirane daga team ɗinmu i had to go ,and i lost my phone so i couldn't get to you,
Im sorry.

Dan pouting lips ɗinta Tayi tace"that still doesn't justify why you didn't call me cos nasan kuna tare da ammar "you can borrow his phone ka kirani cos kana da number na a kanka ,that's all i care.

Sanin fitina take fama dashi and babu abunda kuma zai faɗa mata ta fahimta yasa Yace "naji nayi laipi sosai kiyi hakuri"
Kalleni"

Kallansa Tayi taga Ya rike kunnesa kamar irin an kama little kid yana satan chocolate ɗin da mamansa ta boye,
dariya tasa tana Mai Faɗi"God" don't do that ever again.

Jawota yayi ya maido ta jikinsa yace "indai akanki ne zan iya komai so yanzu kin hakura ɗin ko sai nayi frog jump"

"Na hakura but kar ka kara cos idan ka kuma bazan kara kula ka ba ko kaɗan".

Deal".
Ya Bata amsa yana Mai saka idanunsa cikin nata fuskarsa dauke da wani mysterious murmushi ".
Kasa tayi da nata idanun ganin yarda ya kura mata nasa "i have to go nasan yanzu mami zata fara nema na".

Okay".
So na rabu dake ki tafi and we need to talk like seriously.

Uhm mayi maganan Wani lokacin ..

Okay "ya Bata amsa kana yace sadakin ki hakkin kine and imam ya bani na baki zan kawo maki 150k .

Gasping Tayi tace "ni bana so ,
Bana so ,Mai zance ma Mami ni dai bana so"

Ganin yarda ta ruɗe ne ya bashi dariya yace"oh come naji baki so and bazan baki a hannunki ba but za kaiki a bude maki account na saka maki aciki so ki kwantar da hankalinki.

Tom tafaɗa tana Mai jin faduwar gaban yarda suke this close and this place is not safe but ta kula shi ko a jikinsa ,

Congratulations "
Ya faɗa a karo na biyu"

For what exactly?

For being my wife firstly and for winning the scholarship and passing your exams,

Murmushi Tayi tace "taya Ka Sani.

Im out of your sight but im always with you, yabata amsa yana mai kashe mata idanu ɗaya, Kwacewa tayi ta fara tafiya Dan barin gun ba tare da ta saurari kiran da yake mata ba cos idan ta tsaya biyesa definitely wani zai gansu.

****

Giggling kawai take ita kaɗai,

Kallanta Mami Tayi tace lapia?

"Mamina i just cant keep calm ,wallahi murna kawai nake zan fara makaranta ,and insha Allah zan zama doctor sannan na dauke ki daga gidannan .
Mami ina da buri da yawa akanki ,
Kiyi ta mun addua ,inaso sai nayi kuɗi,
Nasiya katuwar mota ,na daukeki a gaba muje kofar gidan MARNA,
Na fito na shiga na faɗa masu da babbar murya abunda sukayi ba dai dai bane ,sannan kinga baba kabiru saina kullesa ladan sharrin da yayi maki,so nake kowa sai ya duka maki akan gwiwa suna ta maki fadanci.
Juyowa tayi Dan ganin yanayin maminta amma ga mamakinta Sai ganin hawaye Tayi yana bin kuncinta.

Gaba ɗaya ta kidime tana faɗin "Mami menene"
Nice ?
Kiyi hakuri Dan Allah bansan abunda na faɗa zai bata maki rai ba Mami dan Allah ki bar kuka.

Jawota mamin Tayi ta rungunmeta tace"deenah abunda kikace ne ya sani kuka amma ba kukan baƙin ciki nake ba ,kukan dadi nake ina dake,
Allah Kuma bazai taba barinki ki wulakanta ba ,a koda yaushe albarka tana tare dake kuma indai tana tare dake to baki tabewa,Allah yasa maki albarka a karatunki ya baki juria Da hakuri, sannan nidai deenah abu ɗaya zaki mun shine ki rike mutuncin ki dan naji ance mazan jami'a basu da dama,kar ma na garinnan.

Rungumeta Tayi tana Mai jin kuka yana kufce mata musamman idan ta tuna sirrin aurenta data boye mata.

****
LAST ORCHID HIGHSCHOOL PARTY.

Tana sane da partyn ranar amma Tayi shiru ta cigaba da harkokin gabanta cos bata tunanin akwai wani use na zuwa ,

tana zaune sallamar Sabs ya katse mata tunanin,
Sabs ?
Tafaɗa da mamaki"

Yes its me "ke kina nan inata kiran layinki baya shiga and kinsa we have our final prom .

Zama tayi tana Mai gaida Mami wadda shigowansu kenan,

Kallanta deenah Tayi tace "ke nifa babu inda zani.

Aikuwa baki isa ba, Mami kina jinta ba ,ni idan bata je ba dawa zan zauna ,and mami komai fa da zata bukata is ready saboda ko jiya na kirata wayanta baya shiga sannan yanzu wai bazata je ba dan Allah mami kisa baki.

Aikuwa baza'ayi haka ba maza tashi kije ki tafi amma kar kuyi dare"
Mami ta faɗa cos ta yarda da sabreena dari bisa dari ,kuma tana jin kunyanta.

Babu yarda deenah ta iya dole ta tashi ta shirya cikin sliver gown doguwa, design ɗin ta jikin sabs saidai kalan sa ya banbanta na sabs baki ne.

Kallan kanta Tayi kana tace sai kuma nasa me akaina ,
Cos last i remember sunana deenah ,

Dariya sabs tasa tace "kina da matsala,
Oya muje sister ihsan got that.

Kallanta Tayi tace "tayaya har kikaje har kukayi magana ina gidannan,

Winking ido sabs tayi tace kina wasa da sabreena,

Duk abunda suke hankalin Mami na kansu,
Hijab ɗinta ta dauka tace muje to.

**
Zaune beautiful deenah take tana Mai kara kallan kanta a mudubi yarda ihsan ta fito daita,
Sosai tayi masifan kyau duk Da ba heavy make up ne aka mata ba ,
Kin yarda tayi a daura mata Dan kwali rather ta yafa dan karamin veil din da za'a daura mata akan,

Tanaji sabreena na ta koɗa yarda tayi kyau ,and tasan yea da gaske ne tayi kyau din cos she looks dashing,

Fitan sabs taje ta dauko masu takalmine ya bata daman kallan ihsan tace ,"is this party a good idea?

Zama ihsan tayi gabata tace of course and i don't think Brother will have a problem with this ,after all its your last high school party and no one will deprive that right, so go girl.

Murmushi tayi da tayi assuring nata cos tsoranta daya Kar binyamin yayi fushi .

Mintuna kaɗan sabs ta shigo da takalmansu,
Kasan cewar deenah ta fita tsayi sannan bata san heels yasa nata takalmin yazama flat silver sandals mai masifan kyau,wanda sabs tasan tana so cos komai da ta siya mata sai da ta bugi

cikinta taji abinda take so,

Ko sabs Bata faɗa ba tasan kudine aka kashe a kayan and tasan yanzu tana magana sabreena zata nuna tafi kowa fushi,

Hotuna ihsan ta musu kana suka fita ,
Suna kokarin zuwa inda driver ɗin sabs yayi parking Muryar azad ta katse su,
Wani irin sound ya saki lokacin daya dora idanunsa kan deenah yana mai faɗin"OMG,
Beb you look gorgeous.
Innalillahi.

A tare suka bisa da kallo yana sanye cikin tuxedo white,
Sosai yayi kyau ,ga haircut ɗinsa very matured,.

You don't look bad your self "tafaɗa tana mai faɗaɗa fara'arta ,
Hannunsa ya mika mata yana Mai faɗin"can you be my date?

Don't be silly dude date ɗinka na chan tana jiranka so don't waste our time ,mu haɗu a school,"sabs ta faɗa tana Mai jan hannunta ba tareda ta tsaya jin mai azad zai faɗa ba next.
A mota ne suna tafiya deenah tace "thank you sabs ,

For what exactly ?
Ta tambayeta tana mai kureta da idanu,

Everything".

Dan murmushi sabs tayi tana mai san kawar da zancen tace "girl ban faɗa maki ba yaya yasir is just mad over you, tho i told him you're off limit which i guess kamar ya hakura duk da bai faɗa ba, then later on yake bani labarin sir binyamin .

Silent dariya deenah tayi da tuna abunda ya faru, a wani bangaren kuma takejin rashin kyautawarta na boyewa sabs maganan aurenta.

***
....Cike suke a hall ɗin makarantar inda ko wanne dalibi yake cikin tasa shiga ta bajinta da birgewa,
Kowa ka kalla a gurin ba sai an faɗa maka iyayensa sunci sun tada komada
Ba,
A biye azad yake da sabs da deenah duk inda sukayi Dan jin yakeyi kamar idan ya matsa Wani zai sace masa deenah and yasa ma ransa Ita tashi ce for the night and forever.

Announcing aka fara na award da za'a bama students,
Wanda aka kira sunan sabreena a miss jovial aka bata award ,

Tafi gun ya ɗauka Bayan tayi Ɗan karamin speech.

Bayan ta sauko ne deenah ta rungumeta da farin cikinta,

I cant wait to have you wear that crown cos jikina ya bani zakici queen of the year ne tho it's always widdy's spot .

Ke i aint want no shit".
deenah ta Bata amsa wanda kan ta rufe baki taji an kira king of the year"
AZAD KABIR MAIKUDI
Gyara tsayuwa widad ta fara cos tasan she will always be his queen,.
Amma ga mamakin kowa a gun sai ji sukayi ance and the Queen of the year crown goes to DEENAH OTHMAN ALI.

Sanarwar tayi Dai Dai Da shigowar binyamin wanda lokacin da ihsan ke faɗa masa wai taje prom ba karamin haushi yaji ba musamman da yaga irin kyau ɗin da tayi,
Shi Yama manta da Wani prom da za'ayi cos career ɗinsa na san kiransa so he was out for a meeting ,
Bai tsaya wata wata ba ya nufi makaranta domin zuwa ya ɗauko ta atleast yayi using daman suyi spending quality time tare,

Kujeran da aka tanada dominshi ya je ya zauna wanda hakan yayi dai dai da idanunsu da suka sauka ana juna,
Irin kallan da Ya watsa mata kawai yasa tasha jinin jikinta ,

Mazewa tayi ta komar da hankalinta kan hayaniyar da ake na kiran sunan ta akan taje ta karɓi crown da award ɗinta ,

Hawa tayi tana Mai satar kallan widdy wadda gaba ɗaya ta hargitse cos that's her crown and ita kaɗai keda right ɗin saka shi,

Nervously deenah ta tsaya aka saka mata crown ɗin akanta,bayan an bata dama tayi speech ne ta cire crown ɗin ta kallesa da kyau kana ta maida kallanta kan azad wanda ke ta washe hakora yana mai jin hakan a step to his success,
Dan satar kallan binyamin tayi taga ya haɗe gira ,
Mic ɗin ta kai bakinta tace "
Im very grateful to be crowned the Queen of 2023 ORCHID HIGHSCHOOL,
I really do appreciate it ,and thanks to every one member that votes for me .
Thank you all for considering me and thinking that a scholarship student like me who ain't no one deserves this position,i do appreciate"really".
But its not like im rejecting it rather im dedicating it to the previous Queen "WIDAD SULTAN NA'ABA and im considering this my last gift to her and i hope she will do accept it with love.

Tafi gurin Ya dauka inda WIDAD ta tabbatar da insult ne deenah ke passing mata amma gesture ɗinta was innocent which she knows it was fake ,
Babu yarda za'ayi tayi rejecting but dole deenah will pay for humiliating her,

A haka ta taka ta karasa Guri inda deenah ta dauko crown ɗin ta dora mata akai "kana tayi hugging ɗinta inda a between it widad tace"thank God kinsan bai suiting standard ɗin bitch irinki ba.

Dan murmushi deenah tayi tana Mai kara rungumeta tace "well yea it only suit a cow like you so i decided to pass you what i achieved which you Failed,in one word "you take my trash bitch ".and this will be the town gossip.
Tana kai karshe ta saketa ta cigaba da faɗaɗa murmushinta inda aka kashe su da hotuna,
Kwata kwata azad bai ji daɗin cire crown ɗin da tayi ba but dole ya hakura da mata magana sai sun tashi,

Sauka tayi taje gun sabs ,
Dariya sabs tasa tace "never knew my girl can be this bitchy,sai kinga fuskan widdy "omg.

Dariya suka saka a tare inda deenah tayi excusing kanta akan zata restroom,

Bayan fitowanta daga toilet tagansa kamar aljani a tsaye cos saida ta tsorata ,
Tana kokarin faduwa Ya tarota yana Maiyin side smirk yace"its time for our very own party love,so we are leaving here ..

CHUCHUJAY✍🏾

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

❗❗kinky ahead r🔞.
28.

No "
We are not done here"
Tabasa amsa tana mai kokarin tsayawa kan kafafunta ,

Smirking yayi yace "then i guess i will have to offend you,
Yana gama magananSa ya ɗagata chak,
Zillewa tafara tana Mai Faɗin"Allah zan bika please put me down cos wani zai iya ganin mu ,

Allah im good to go.

"Good then "let's follow the back door,.
Kamar yarda ya umarta haka akayi ɗin ,
Ta back door suka fita,

tunda suka dauka titi bata iya cewa komai ba abu ɗaya kawai ke mata dawainiya a kirji wanda shine adadin luguden da zuciyarta take,
She's an adult and tasan menene hakkin aure, duk da kuwa nasu asirrance yake amma hakan bashine yasa na kowa yafi nasu ba ,hukuncin dake cikin ko wanne aure haka yake a ciki nasu,
Tana da ilimin addini dai dai gwargwado and tasan dukkan hakkokin binyamin da yake kanta,
She cant ignore the chemistry and the sexual tension between them,
Tasan yana kokarin kakkaucewa ne but a zuciyarta ta kudiri niyyar bashi haɗin kai muddin ya nema tarayya da ita after all ba wani crime ne zasu aikata ba its something that everyone expects in a marriage,

Bata tanka sa ba haka zalika shima bai tanka ta ba ,she's just feeling this kind of weird feeling and she know she is in for this and no more turning back.

Bakin wani gida taga sun tsaya,horn yayi har wajen sau uku kana wani dattijon buzu ya fito ,yana ganin motan kasan ya shaidata cos Bai karasa fitowa bama ya koma yana mai washe hakora ya buɗe gate ɗin,

"Shannu sannu uban gidana ,barka ,yau kai haka a gari,
Buzun magadin yafaɗa bayan ya kulle gate ɗin ya karaso garesa,

Da fara'a binyamin ya basa hannu suka gaisa inda deenah awkwardly tace masa ina wuni,
Cike da fara'arsa ya amsa batareda yayi tunanin komai ba dan mutum ne shi wanda babu ruwansa ,aikinsa kawai yasa gaba ,yayi a biyasa wanda wata shida kenan da yake ma binyamin gadin gidan sannan ba wai wani isashen Sani yayi ma binyamin ɗin ba ,abu daya yasa gaba wanda shine rike masa amanar gidansa sabida binyamin mutum ne.

Bayan yayi parking ya rigata fitowa Ya zagayo ya buɗe mata kofa ta fito tana mai jin fargaban ganinta da mai gaɗin yayi,
Dan karema harabar gidan idanu tayi,
Babbane amma ba Wani chan babba ba ,za'a iya kiransa da mawadaci,gidan yana da yalwar shukoki wadanda suka kara ƙawata sa ,lokaci guda taji kaunar gida ya shigeta saboda she can sense some peace within,

Jagora yayi mata suka isa kofar da zata sada ka da cikin gidan tawani dogon balcony ,
Key yasa ya bude ,yayi bismillah a bakinsa sannan sallama ta biyo baya,

Kamar wata munafuka haka take binsa a baya,

Dan sakin baki tayi ganin yarda babban falon yake well decorated cikin white and black,
Kallansa ta dawo da gareta kafun ya sa hannunsa ya jawo ta gefensa yace "kina tunanin abunda mai gadi zai ce ko?
So kar ki damu baki da matsala ta wajensa ,
And yes bari na amsa miki tambayar dake cinki basai kin furta ba saboda nasan abunda ke zuciyarki right now,
Yes nan gida nane ,
Na siye sa ne some months bayan na dawo daga states tho da fari naso saka hayane then na fasa cos some times nakanzo nayi clearing kaina ,
So feel at home cos this is OUR home,.

Tafiya ya farayi inda take nata takun dai dai nasa,
"Bari na zagaye dake kiga ,
Kitchen suka fara shiga wanda yake babba sannan shima anyi design ɗinsa da white and black kamar yarda falon yake ,
From the cabinet ,wall and everything,

Ɗakuna huɗu ne a gidan
Kamar yarda Ya sanar da ita amma a guda ɗaya aka saka furnitures saboda bashi da wani plan akan gidan,
Dakin da aka sakama furnitures ɗin ya jata suka shiga ,
Kingsized bed ne Ya fara mata Sallama wanda yake shima in white and black,
Tayi mamakin da taga bedding ,

Kamar yasan Mai take mawa yace "
I slept here yau.

Kaɗa masa Kai tayi cos tana cikin Wani yanayi ne da baki zai iya fassarawa ba ,
All alone with the man she love and mijinta for that matter .
Hes is a neat freak.

Yunwa nakeji".
Ta tsinci kanta da faɗa.

Zaunar da ita yayi a bakin gadon yace ,
"I know and nima im starving amma fa abincin da nake craving yana tare dake and only you can ease my hunger.

Hannu tasa ta rufe idanunta tace"stop being dirty im serious here.

Hannunsa yasa ya cire nata hannun yana Mai tsugunnawa a kan gwiwarsa yace"nima im dead serious baby ,amma kar ki damu nayi ordering abincin da zakici ki koshi nima Sai ki bani nawa na koshi,

Hannunta da ta kwace ta Kai masa Dan dukan wasa da shagwaban ta tace "never thought you can be this kinky.

Rike hannun yayi a dai dai saiti heart ɗinsa yace"for you baby zan iya fiye da haka cos trust me idan ina tare da ke ji nake komai nawa ya tsaya,dukkan tunanina kuma sai ya raja'a kanki ,
Bani tunanin komai da kowa muddin ina tare dake so yau is about us,you need a shower?

Saurin kaɗa Mai Kai tayi alamun a'a cos Tayi wanka kan ta fita and she
Don't think she's that sweaty illa tafin hannunta kawai dayake zufa.

Mikewa yayi yace Okay"bari na ɗauro alwala muyi sallah and kema kizo kiyi cos we still didn't get that chance to ,kuma yana da mutukar amfani ma'aurata su gabatar da wannan nafilar wajen gode ma Allah ni'imar da yayi masu.

Bayan sun idar da sallah raka'a biyu ne ya kama goshinta ya jima yana mata adduo'i wanda hakan Ya kara burge deenah about him cos ada tunaninta bashida Wani cikakken ilimin addini baya ga na boko ,amma zama dashi ya sa ta fahimci abun ba haka yake ba.

Wayansa da yayi ƙarane ya tabbar masa da order ɗin da yayi have arrived so ya Tashi ya fita ya karbo,
Zaune take inda ya barta,
aje ledojin yayi ya koma,minti kalilan sai gashi da plate da cups .

Kallanta yayi yaga itama shi take kallo,
Bai ce mata komai ba illa Tashi da yayi ya daukota chak daga kan gadon yace"allow me to feed you my Queen.

"At your service my king"tafaɗa tana mai yi masa wani fari da idanu wanda ita kanta batasan inda ta koya ba ,tarayya da binyamin yana fito mata da kanta wanda bata sani ba and she's not hating it.

Zaunar da ita yayi akan cinyarsa bayan ya zauna a kasa,
"Kodai nawa abincin zaki fara bani saboda yunwar da nakeji karuwa take musamman da kike this close to me,
"Just feel how hard and hungry im for you,
Batayi aune ba sai jin hannunta tayi akan smooth black sweatpants ɗinsa and directly taji tayi getting in contact da hardness ɗinsa .
Saurin tashi tayi tana Mai cewa "nikam yunwa nake ji Allah ,
Gaba ɗaya Lokaci guda ta duburburce wanda bai damesa ba cos as a decent girl this is what he was expecting,

Plate ya jawo ya juye kebab ɗin da aka Kawo a ciki kafun ya balle goran fresh milk ya zuba a

one cup kana ya kalleta "yace okay zo .

Kamar bazata komaba but last abunda take San yi shine disappointing handsome well built husband ɗinta so babu musu ta matsa ,
Wannan karan bai kokari zaunar da ita kan laps ɗinsa ba cos yanaso taci abinci ne ta koshi and it's getting late baya san saka ta matsala a gurin maminta .

Ba wani da yawa ba taci taji ta koshi ,Sanin cikinta yasa bai matsa mata ba shima ya ɗan ci kana ya faɗa bayi ,
Mintuna kaɗan ya fito kugunsa daure da towel wanda kamar a hure ya faɗi,
Saurin dauke idanunta tayi cos seriously this is getting somewhere,

Smirking yayi da ya fahimci abunda yanayinsa yake mata,
Lokaci kalilan silent kamshinsa Ya cika dakin,

You're okay ba .

"Um tafada da Yar karamar murya,
Tashi tayi ganin yana yo inda take tace"
Uhumm take me home kalla magreeb ta kusa and Mami tace kar nayi dare,

Takowa yayi a hankali zuwa inda take ya zame veil dinda still yake kanta ,sabon kananun kitso da mami ta mata ne suka masa Sallama Sai kamshin hair butter ɗinta da ya daki hancinsa,
Hancinsa yasa akan Ya shaki kamshin ,kafun yace "gashinki mai kyau kamar ki.kamshinki baya isata and bazai isheni ba.

Ganin yarda take shivering kaɗan ne yasa Ya dago habarta ,kasa haɗa idanu tayi dashi,rufe idanunta tayi saboda nauyin haɗa idanu take dashi ,ga hannunta da yake kan hard chest ɗinsa dake very smooth ji take bama duniyar nan take ba saboda bata taba tunanin zata zama intimate haka dashi ba.

Kula yayi da rashin sakin jikinta wanda yayi mata uziri and yasa a ransa zai cire mata wannan nuku nukun nata,
Zai Saka mata san having nasa around her with just this one night.

Komai nata tsayawa yayi chak Lokaci guda ,dukkan wani tunaninta ta nemesa ta rasa sakamakon lips ɗinsa da taji akan nata yana neman entrance,
Tayi mamaki da ta tsinci kanta da responding masa back,hannunta tasaka around wuyansa inda yasaka hannu ya jawo waist ɗinta pressed to him,
Exactly where he want to be,burinsa deenah and idan ba deenah ba baya bukatar kowace mace ,not a wannan lokacin,not ever,
Hannunsa yasa a hankali ya zuge zip din gown ɗinta wanda ya sata dan gasping in between the kiss"

Raba lips dinsu yayi ya dago fuskarta in a whispering and needy manner yace"just say the word and i will stop.

Tasan ƙarfin haline kawai yasa ya Faɗi hakan but koma menene tazo Wani mataki da babu gudu babu ja da baya ,and ta tabbata She is ready to commit to this man"
Cikin wata irin murya tace "don't hurt me ,
Cos nasan zan ji zafi.

Yea "ya bata amsa ,"but inaso kar kiyi considering wannan as just sex ,kisa a ranki that I'm making love to you and trust me i zanyi komai for you to feel less pain,
It natural amma the pain da zan baki yanzu pleasure zai biyo baya,
Ready?

Kaɗa masa Kai tayi alamu eh,
Lips ɗinsa taji kan neck ɗinta which she blvs its her soft spot saboda saukar lips ɗinsa saida yaje mata har kwakwalwarta,
A hankali taji saukan riganta kasa ,
And she couldn't blv she got ripped off ,
Hannunta ya kama Ya dora kan towel dinsa which falls down,
And within a second they were both naked,
Maida lips ɗinsa yayi kan nata ya dauketa chak yayi kan well arranged bed ɗinsa which changed everything between them,sannan mafarin farin cikinsu da budewar kofar sabuwar soyayyarsu.

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏽

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

29.

Shiru tayi tana Kallan Mami dake mata massage a kafarta,
Batajin Dadi Ko Kaɗan a zauciyarta,
Jitake kamar ta faɗa mata gaskiyar al'amarin dake faruwa amma tana kokarin yin haka sai taji duk ta rasa wata kwarin gwiwa da take takama dashi,

"Nasan dai yanzu zakiji sassaucin kafarnan Taki dan man zafin nan yanzu Nasan duk ya shiga ƙashinki"muryar mami ta dawo da ita daga zurfin tunanin da tashiga.

Murmushi tayi tace i love you mamina "
Ina mutukar kaunarki.

Murmushi kawai mamin ta mata tace kwanta ki huta bari naje na kama ma kaltu aiki.

Fita mamin Tayi tabarta zaune,
Gyara zamanta Tayi a hankali cos soreness ɗin dake kasanta yayi mata sauki,
Bakaramar wahala tasha hannun binyamin ba cos duk da yarda yace mata bazata ji zafi ba and he won't hurt her a banza cos Atlas me bayajin pleading din da take masa cos he was lost.

Sai da Ya dawo hankalinsa ne ya kula da aika aikan da yayi ,kuka take ta masa wanda muryarta har ta dashe bama ta fita sosai,
Gaba ɗaya ya gama kidimewa ,
Yama rasa ta inda zai fara,
Toilet ya shiga ya haɗa mata ruwan zafin da zata gasa kanta,
Chak yazo Ya dagata batare da ya biye Dan dukan da take masa akan chest dinsa ba da less karfinta ,
A bathtub ɗin ya tsomata Kai tsaye,rikesa Tayi ƙam sakamakon wani zafi da ya ratsata"wallahi sai na rama"
Tafaɗa tana Mai matsar idanu,.

Dariya yasa jin abunda tace ,
Cikin tub ɗin Ya shiga ya zauna a bayanta kana ya matso da ita jikinsa sosai,
Zabura Tayi zata mike sakamakon jin ta a kan naked member ɗonsa,
Rike kafadunta yayi ya dora wuyansa Kai yace"calm down wiffy ,ba abunda zan sake maki and trust me zakiji dadi idan kika zauna ruwan zafin nan ya ratsa ki sosai,
Hannu yasa yana Mai sake watsa mata ruwan ,rike hannunsa tayi jin hannunsa na kokarin zuwa hq ɗinta,
Yar dariya yayi yace "calm down ba abunda zan maki da gaske,

A haka suka Gama suka tsarkake jikinsu inda Kamar yarda ya faɗa deenah taji daɗin jikinta sosai amma hakan bai hanata limping ba cos he is huge .

Shiri ta fara akan ita gida kawai zataje duk da yarda yaso ta tsaya ta sake cin abinci amma taki tace masa and this will ne the last time we have sex".

Dariya kawai yasa ganin tana ta zuba masa yarinta,
Koda suka isa bakin gate din gidan karfe 9,
ƙin fita tayi tana Mai tunanin Mai ma zata faɗa ma Mami sabida babu abinda zatace ta fidda kanta,
Fahimtar inda ta dosa yayi ya ciro wayarsa ya kira ihsan wadda har ta kwanta yace tazo bakin gate ta samesa and ta fito a boye,

Minti kaɗan ihsan ta fito ,buɗe mota tayi ta baya ta shiga,
Tayi mamakin ganinsu tare amma sai ta kauda mamakin tace Bro Ya?

Yauwa ciki zaku shiga ke da Dee Dan Allah kice ma Mami ke kika daukota daga gun PARTY din chan ta rakaki then motan ki ya lalace maku a hanya shiyasa kukayi dare.

Bata masa musu ba tace to"cos last abunda take san ma binyamin shine musu sannan tasan akan deenah babu wani sauran zance da zai saurara,
Allah ma yasa bata dade da shiga gidan ba and babu wanda ya ganta,
Dan haka tace suje,
Tana kula da yarda deenah ke tafiya wanda ya tabbatar mata da an riga an kashe boss,
Smiling Tayi tana Mai jinjina karfin halin binyamin,she just can't wait Itama ta samu wanda zai mata irin wannan san da baiji baya gani.

Kamar kuwa yarda deenah Tayi expecting ,tana sallama Mami ta hau spark tana Mai Faɗin"gidan ubanwa kikaje ?
Inace guri daya kuka je keda su azad ya akayi yazo nemanki,

Bayyanar ihsan yasa Mami Tayi shiru,
Kamar yarda binyamin ya tsara mata hakan ta tsantsarawa Mami tana Mai karawa da cewa dan Allah mami kiyi hakuri,

Sakin fuska Mami Tayi cos sai a lokacin hankalinta ya kwanta,
Babu komai ihsan Ai nayi tunanin ba lapia ba gashi tun magriba nake gwada kiran wayanta a wayar kaltu amma baya shiga,

Kasa da Kai deenah Tayi cos binyamin ya kashe wayan kar Wani distraction ya zo .

Saida safe ihsan tamusu ta koma.

Kula da dan dingishin da deenah take Mami tayi tace"ke lapia kike ɗingishi,
zama deenah Tayi tace "buge wa nayi Mami a kafata ga kuma dama na fita ina ciwan kafa wanda yake damuna kwana biyu narasa dalili.

Da fuskar damuwa da yarda Mami tace sannu bari na sa maki maganin zafi zakiji dadi,

Haka ta lallafta mata maganin zafi a kafar a tunaninta ciwan kafarne kamar yarda deenah din tace mata.

Haka da safiyar suna karyawa ta fara shafa mata man zafin tana mai mata massage a yarda zai shiga kashinta,

.........Mami na fita ta Tashi ta shiga bayi takunna ruwan zafi a bathtub ta cire kayanta ta shiga Dan ta kara gasa kanta duk da taji saukin zafin sosai,

Ita kaɗai ta tsinci kanta da murmushi lokacin da ta fara tuna abunda ya shiga tsakaninsu ,
Wani irin saban sansa da kaunarsa taji yana ratsata ,
At Least she's not regretting it and dole suyi magana cos bazata iya cigaba da boye ma Mami wannan babban sirri ba .

*

Shi kaɗai yake ta faman murmushi,
Jiyake duniyar ta zaman masa sabuwa,ga wata kaunarta da ke sake dawainiya dashi,
He's not going to let this girl go,not ever,
Zazzaune suke baki dayansu a babban dining din dake katon dakin cin abinci a sashen hajja wanda sukanyi duk weekend,
Grandpa ne ya kalli yarda yake ta annushuwa yace "
Ya boy kodai an samo mana matane".

Murmushi yayi da sigar tsokana irinta kaka da jika yace"point of correction matana ba matanmu ba kaida gataka matan da bakaso kaji nace matana kulallaba tsofanku kudai.

Dariya suka sa inda Alhaji kabiru mahaifin azad yace dont mind father son wacce yarinyace kake,?

Wani kallan warning ammi ta bashi,Sanin mai take nufi ne yasa binyamin cewa"i will present her soon daddy".

Shide abbansa bai ce komai ba illa Kallan ammi dake ta faman ma binyamin wasu harare harare wanda ya tabbatar akwai wata a kasa and sai ya binciko menene.

...nima dai ina da yarinyan da nake so sannan so nake nan da shekara daya na aureta."azad ya faɗa yana mai daukan sandwich din da masu aikin gidan ke jerawa ,

Dariyar little habiba ce ta katse kowa da ga maganan da yake niyanyi akan maganar da azad ya faɗa ,dariyar ta kuma sawa kana tace"to brother azad ai nice zaka aura kuma ni ban yi girman aure ba ka jirani na gama girma Ko?
Ko mommy.

Sauri hajiya munna Tayi ta rufe mata baki jin zata mata baranbarama cos idan tace tana san sa ita ke assuring mata ai ita zai aura,

Where is this coming from"Alhaji mamman mahaifinta ya tambaya yana mai Kallan uwar da ƴar.

Dariya grandpa yasa yace oya kar ki damu biban grandpa indai azad ne zai jira ki,
Ko Abubakar ma duk wanda kika sake ra'ayi akai nan gaba.

Dariya tasa tace "i love you Grandpa,

Wani haɗe rai abubakar yayi jin abunda grandpa yace,bai dai ce komai ba illa abincin da ya fara serving kansa cos shi Ba sa'an wasanta bane and wasan ma bata kokarin yi dashi,
shi dai haka Allah yayi sa.

Shima azad din bai ce komai ba cos yasan shirme ne kawai irin na habiba,tunanin deenah ya farayi shi kadai kawai yasa murmushi,
He can't wait to have her,
Kamar Kuwa me sai jin sallamarta yayi da cart na muffin.

A hankali binyamin Ya daga kai ya kalleta inda direct sai a cikin idanunta,
Saurin dauke nata Tayi she cant take his eyes piercing her's.

Zagayawa Tayi ta aje muffin din a tsakiyar babban dining table din tana mai gaida kowa.

Hajja ce tace DEENAH na maza samu Guri ki zauna nasan kema baki karyaba,
Da saurinta tace A'a wallahi hajja azumi ma nake ,

Oh Ayya sannu Ko.

Saurin kaɗa kai tayi ta juya ta dau hanyar fice wa cos tana kallan idanu da yawa akanta which she can't handle,
Yasan karyane Ba azumi take ba ,hakanan ya tsinci kansa da yin dan karamun murmushi yana tunanin ranar da zata zo ta zauna freely a cikinsu a matsayin ahalinsu, He's going to give her that right.

Azad kuwa tunanin inda taje jiya kawai yake and dole sai ya sani dan haka tana fita da mintuna shima ya tashi ya bita,
Dan jijjiga Kai mahaifiyarsa tayi cos yes she's almost giving in and he is winning,

Da gudu ya bita,tana kokarin shiga main kitchen ya riko mata hannu yace deenah we need to talk,
Kwace hannunta tayi tace stop normalizing touching me azad,

Sakinta yayi da Sauri yace im sorry,
Faɗaɗa fara'ata tayi tace so lapia ya akayi ka taso,

Shafa kansa yayi yace "ina kikaje jiya inata nemanki daga baya ban ganki ba .

Na raka yaya ihsan ne wani Guri "tabashi amsa flatly.

Kada kai yayi yana Mai san ya gansu cos it can't be coincidence ace babu ita babu binyamin a

lokaci guda ,
Amma saboda tace hakan sai ya zabi da ya yarda da nata maganan,

So"mai yasa kika cire crown Dinki kika bama Widad?

Gyara tsayuwarta tayi tace"ohh azad just let it go ,i just don't feel like keeping it,
So?

So?
Ya tambayeta back.

Murmushi tayi tace you're impossible yanzu dai kagan aiki muke we will talk later.

Kada mata Kai yayi alamun to ,
He just cant help it amma wani sabon santa yake which yakamata ace ya bata space ,Yasan soyayyar da take ikirari tana ma binyamin ta Lokaci ce maybe idan ya bata space tayi taji ya abun yake zata dawo gareshi saboda ya yarda da cewa shi take so amma she's confused and he have to do something about it dole ya bata Guri ta fahimci hakan Da kanta,
Sallama yayi mata yana ta tunanin iri iri aransa..

.....
Bayan sun gama breakfast ne binyamin ya koma dakinsa domin dauko jacket dinsa sakamakon sanyin da ake yi kwana biyu,

Jiyowar da zaiyyi Ya ga ammin sa tsaye wadda sai da ta basa tsoro dan baisan ta shigo bama ,

Ammi?

Yau ka kusa daba ma kanka wuka and yes aina tazo tana jiranka,

Dan shafa kansa yayi yace "ammi for God sake,
Please,
Kince baki san maganan deenah and na daina Dan Allah ammi mubar maganan nan haka ,sannan aina bani da business da ita dan yanzu haka ma ina da wajen zuwa mai muhimmanci.

Indai ya fini muhimmanci to kaje,Juyawa Tayi zata fita ya kamo hannunta yace naji ammi i will talk to her yanzu tana ina?

Sakin fukarta Tayi tace "ko kaifa ,
Tana chan garden nace ta jira Ka maza kaje zansa a Kawo maku abun dan motsa baki.

Bai ce mata komaiba ta juya ta fice inda shima ya fita din yana Mai jin ransa babu dadi,
So yake Yaje ya ga deenah duk da kuwa yau yakirata yafi a kirga amma burinsa yaje suyi

magana ya kara ganin lapianta.

Zaune yaje Ya tarar da aina tana danne danne a wayanta ,
Yana zuwa Ya samu Guri ya zauna yana Mai kare mata kallo amma still shi bai ga wani abu da zai ja hankalinsa gareta ba,

Gyara zamanta Tayi ta fara karairaya tace "yayana barka da safiya"

Wani kallan banza ya bata yana auna da ace ba kanwar ammar bace Sai ya cimata mutuncin da gobe idan ta gansa zata gudu ,Amma saboda darajar ammar sai cewa yayi"aina look,i cannot love you,ni kallan kanwa nake maki,yarda nake kallan ihsan haka nake kallanki so Dan Allah kar ki bata wannan alakar dake tsakanina dake saboda wani aim naki da baki san inda zaki kaisa ba Dan Allah im begging you"ya karasa yana mai hade hannayensa guda biyu,

Hannunta tasa ta kama hannayenasa wanda yayi dai dai da zuwan deenah wadda ke dauke da tray din snacks,
Charaf idanunta suka Sauka kan hannun aina akan na binyamin dinta ,
Dama ta Sani tunda ammi ta zo har sashen su ta kirata akan zata mata wani aiki jikinta ya bata ba Alheri bane,.

Saurin dauke idanunta Tayi ta karasa batace komai ba ta aje tray din amma sosai zuciyarta ta tsinke,

Wani banzan kallo aina da mata kafin ta daka mata wata tsawa tana mai Fadin"ke dan ubanki baki iya sallama ba zaki fado ma mutane Guri Kai tsaye,dabba kawai ,kaskantaciya mara galihu,
Stupid filthy poor ass ,zaki bace ne Ko Sai na hau ruwan cikin ki.

Tashi binyamin yayi ya fisge hannunsa jikinsa na Bari saboda zafin tsawar da kuma zagin da ta mata yace ,"uban wa yace miki bata da galihu?
A haka kikeso naso mace irinki?
No"
Bazan taba San yarinya mara tarbiyya ,mara da'a wadda bata san darajar Dan adam ba kamar ki,and this should be the last time da zaki taba addressing dinta haka useless girl,
Kama Hannun deenah yayi wadda batayi tsammani ba sannan bata gama fita daga shock din zagin da yayima aina ba suka bar gurin.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

30.
Kuka aina take wiwi a gaban ammi tana jero mata karya da gaskiya kan abunda ya faru,
Ran ammi yayi mutukar bacci mutuka,
Yana ina ?
Ta tambaya.

Wallahi ammi ni bansan ina suka tafi ba Ya dai jata sun fita shida ita amma kamar a agidan suka fita,

Zama ammi tayi tana Mai kokarin sassauta fushinta tace "kalli nan aina,
Ki kwantar da hankalinki ,binyamin dai ina ɗanane ?to kisa ranki cikin ruwa Mai sanyi dan kuwa kamar ya zama nakine har abada,
Ki kwantar da hankalinki,sannan kinga wannan jemammiyar mai aikin?
To muddin kina San shawo kansa ki fita harkarta ,

To wacece ita ɗin ammi da za'ace Sai dai na fita harkarta .

Yar dariya ihsan wadda tunda suka fara maganarsu batace Wani abu ba Sanin bashida amfani Tayi tace"yarinyar da yake mutuƙarso mana.

So?
So fa kikace ihsan".
Yar aikicefa kuma talaka ,sannan a da nidai nasan babu abunda ya tsana sama da talaka ,tafaɗa da mamaki.

Da kikace ,amma yanzu kuwa deenah ta sake komai ,so ina tunani gwanda kisama ranki salama dan wallahi ƙwace brother a Hannun deenah sai kin shirya,
Tafaɗa tana Mai san sake harzukata Dan ita ba karamun haushi aina ke bata ba.

Aikuwa wallahi bazai taba iyuwa ba.

Ai yama iyu saidai a tara na gaba "ihsan ta bata amsa tana mai san sake harzukata.

Zaki tashi ne a gurinnan ko Sai na miki rashin mutunci ,sakariya wadda bata san ya kamata ba,
Ammi ta faɗa cikin ƙaraji .
Tashii ihsan Tayi jejely bata kuma cewa komai ba illa Murmushin da tasa bayan ta juya aranta tana cewa koma dai menene nasa i triggered her sannan deenah bazata taba fita a ranta ba.

Haka ammi Tayi ta lallashin aina kafun ta Samu ta tafi gida kana ta shiga neman layin binyamin,

Yana rike da hannunta a guest room ɗin da kullum Sai an gyara ,idanunsa yasa cikin nata bai magana ba haka zalika itama sai bata ce masa komai ba ta zuba masa nata idanun tana

tunanin wai ita ya kare gaban aina,

Ina sanki .
Yafaɗa still idanunsa cikin nata kamar yana laluben Wani abu.

Nima haka ,tabashi amsa wadda bama tasan ta bashi Ba,

Kema mey?

Ina sanka hayateena" Tafaɗa boldly.

Jawota yayi ya haɗa ta da jikinsa Ya rungumeta ta ƙam yana Mai jinsa a gidan da babu inda ya fisa sallama da kwanciyar hankali,

Ya jikinki ina fatan yanzu babu zafi Ko ?saboda ina san muje second round ne wanda nasan idan aka jeshi da kanki zaki fara nemana nazo.

Raba jikinta Tayi da nasa ta juya zata tafi,
Dariya yasa ya kamota yace oh sorry Dee mana .

Yauwa inaso dama muyi magana,
Kinga idan zakije uni zaku zauna campus nefa tho its your choice,
But Dee ni gani nake gwanda ki xauna chan at least we will have our space mai kikaga?

Is that a good idea and kasan mami fa bazata yarda ba,
Kissing forehead ɗinta yayi yace "yardar ki kawai nake nema ta mami karki wani damu tabbas nasan zata yarda ,and after kinfara makaranta ni kuma i will announce our marriage and trust me babu Mai questioning musamman idan nasa hajja da grandpa a ciki, yanzun ma akwai dalilin da yasa nayi shiru,

Allah ya taimaka cos to be frank wannan hide and seek din bazan iya dadewa ina playing nasa ba and bana jin daɗin idan inayima Mami karya"tafaɗa tana Mai dan sassauta fuska.
Assuring nata Ya kuma yi da komai zai zama dai dai and suma zasuyi rayuwa ta aure kamar kowa da kowa ..

***

...Rayuwa suka gudanar wa tsakaninsu cikin soyayya da kwanciyar hankali har ya zamana suna ma mantawa da babu wanda yasan da maganan aurensu,

A boye deenah kan haɗu da binyamin ba tare da Sanin Mami ba ,duk yarda mami zata fara zargin wani abu sun katangeta sun rufe,

Bayan wasu watanni kamar yarda binyamin yama deenah suggesting haka kuwan akayi

,lokacin fara zuwa makarantansu ta tattara da komawa campus wanda hajja tasa baki akan cewa deenah zatafi maida hankalinta Tayi karatunta babu wani distraction na aikin gidan sannan ga kuma nisa da university din yake dashi,
Da kyar Mami ta yarda da hakan dan ko kusa Ko alama bata san rabuwa da deenah ko nan da chan duk datasan watarana zasu rabu ne ,amma a wannan situation ɗin ana magana ne akan yarta zataje Tayi zaman kanta,
A yarda hajja Tayita mata bayanin kula da tsaron da ke makarantar ne yadan bata kwarin gwiwa Dan ita kanta bazataso ace ta tauye deenah ta Wani gurin Ba,

Nasiha sosai Mami tayiwa deena akan ta kula tunda yanzu zatayi nesa da ita,har sai da ta sa deenah kwalla.

Azad kamar yarda yace zai bata space kuwa makaranta aka sama masa shida abubakar a Russia,
Haka zalika sabs da widdy wadda mahaifinta daga baya ya yanke shawarar gwanda ta bar kasar tunda gaba daya yanzu da akwai abunda ke distracting nata a nigeria wanda basu Sani ba ukasha ne wanda Ya sata gaban, dan har ta kai ta kawo duk tsaurin rashin kunyar WIDAD tana tsoransa.

An Samu karin ma'aikata a gidan dan haka aikin mami da mama kaltu sai yazama kulawa da waɗannan masu aikin suna nuna masu hanya .

..........so dee how do you like this little apartment?
Kallan apartment din dake dauke da dakuna biyu Sai madaidaicin falo da kitchen tayi,
Kana ta Dan zagaya balcony ɗin tace nan zai dadin karatu,
ɗanesa tayi gaba ɗayanta ta zagaye kafafunta a kugunsa inda shikuma Ya tarbo butts ɗinta yana Murmushi,
Lakace masa hanci tayi tace " you know you're are smart right?

Not as smarter as you baby..
Kissing nose tip ɗinsa tayi tace so wannan ne hostel ɗin haa?
You're a naughty boy so ka kama mun gida to have your ways.

To have our way dai?
And last abunda zanyi shine na bar matana ta zauna a hostel ,so ba gwanda nan ba inda zakiyi karatu kuma ki samu lada ,babu wanda zai san ba hostel kike ba after all no one knows you around here sannan kafun kije gida wata sabuwar tafiyane so chill and love your man,.

Duka ta Kai masa a kirji cos ta fahimci mai yake nufi,
A yanzu da aurenta da binyamin bazata irga adadin s*x din da ya shiga tsakaninsu ba but abunda ta sani dayane wanda shine she can't get enough of him and she's addicted of having it with him kamar yarda shima yazama addicted.

But kasan me?

Shiru tayi sakamakon lips ɗinta da yayi capturing into a hot kiss which told her that no buts. Responding masa tafara cos Yea she missed him.

I want you "yafada in between.

I want you too tabasa amsa.

Kan babbar cushion ya kwantar da ita yace well let have it here baby cos we gonna s*x this place up and downs.

****

Rayuwar makarantar ba karamun daɗi take mataba ,
Binyamin ne yagama mata komai da take bukata ,

Kwata kwata Taki yarda ta saki jiki da kowa saboda bata shirya yin kawayeba, bama su taje yi makarantar ba,
Sau da dama idan tana tuna abubuwan da suka faru da ita a orchid high sai dai kawai Tayi mirmushi saboda tasan babu ma yarda za'ayi abu makamancin wannan ya sake faruwa da ita ,wadanda akayi hakan ma dominsu duk basu kasar,
Su benaxir kuwa bama ta sake jin ta kansu ba cos dama ita batasu take ba saboda a yanzu dai bata san toxic mutane a rayuwarta ,
Rayuwa take so Tayi sabuwa da mijinta wadda take very healthy.

Kamar kullum ta Gama lecture ta fito Dan zuwa inda tasan binyamin yana jiranta su tafi gida,
Hankalinta nakan wayanta sabida sexy text message din da yake ta faman tura mata akai akai wanda suke sata blushing,
She really cant get enough of binyamin,Sansa wani dashi ne da Allah ya dasa mata a cikin zuciyarta sannan bata fatan fitarsa,
Kamar wasa taji tayi gware da mutum,
Bismillah,sannu tafaɗa tana Mai tsugunnawa domin tattare littafan da suka Faɗi sakamakon bige mutum din da Tayi,

Dagowa tayi tana Mai faɗin"im sorry".

Dattijuwar macece Mai kyan gaske wadda kallo daya zaka mata kasan hutu da boko sun zauna mata,
Idanunta dauke da glasses din da professors ke sawa,
With a look zakasan Wata ce a harabar Gurin,
"Im sorry deenah ta kara maimaitawa a karo na biyu,
Karban littafan matar Tayi ta saki wata Fara'a wadda ta bayyana dukkan kyawawan hakoranta.

Raɓawa ta gefenta deenah tayi bayan ta bata littatafan tana Mai Dan zazzare idanu saboda weird Kallan da matar ta bita dashi,na zubar mata littafi ,na bata ,sannan na bata hakuri kome take kalla kuma?
Some humans are weird.

What's your name young lady,
Muryarta mai daɗin sauraro tayi amo a Gurin,
Dan Juyowa deenah tayi da ta fahimci da ita take saboda ita da ita ne kawai a Gurin,

Deenah"
DEENAH OTHMAN is the name.

Da haka deenah ta juya tana mai juya eyeballs nata without caring akan me matar ta tambaya sunanta .

A mota ta samesa kamar yarda tayi expecting,
Budewa tayi ta shiga tana Mai tattaro dukkan yanayinta dake sashi farinci,
Kissing nose tip ɗinsa tayi bayan ta zauna tace "Good afternoon handsome.

Riko hannayenta biyu yayi yace"my afternoon is kind of bad amma ina sa ran dake annan yanzu mood ɗina zai tashi musamman idan mukaje gida kika min wanka kika bani abincin dana fi so sannan ki goyani inajin komai zai dai daita.

Yar Dariya tasa tace come on take me home and stop talking dirty ,im tired..

"Awwn,zanyi kukafa,

Lakuce masa hanci tayi tace naji muje i will do all you asked for.
And yes i just came across wata mata ,mun bige juna littafanta suka fadi,na tayata kwashe wa and she stand there looking at me like a statue sannan kafun nayi wasu steps Masu yawa take tambayana sunana and she was staring ,
Maybe i look like her missing gem or something wasu mutanen sef, sha she's beautiful.

Dariya biyamin yayima sarcasm nata na karshe Yace ,"kin mata kyaune Dee kinsan babu mai kallanki ya dauke ido kai tsaye ,Maybe ko tana da ɗane da taga kun dade amma one thing da bata sani ba and one thing da zan faɗa mata idan na ganta shine my baby is mine and mine alone.

Dariya suka a tare ya ja motar ya bar gurin.

CHUCHUJAY

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

31

A hankali deenah ta fara sakin jikinta da situation ɗin da ta tsinci kanta saboda yarda take samun soyyayyar binyamin a duk yarda take santa ,ta yarda dashi dan ta kuma sakin Jikin ta akan bazai ci amanarta ba ,

Kamar kullum ta gama shirinta na zuwa makaranta ,akai akai takan duba agogon dake makale akan kyakkyawan tsintiyar hannunta ,
Dan karamun tsaki tasa sabida she's getting late already ga uban tafiyan nata kuma yaki fitowa ,
Takun takalmin sa ne yaja hankalinta ta ɗaga kai ,
Daure fuska tayi lokacin da ya bayyana gareta ,
Karasowa yayi yana murmushi dan yasan yayi laipi ,
Jakarta ta ɗauka ta kara haɗe rai ta juya,
Rungumeta yayi ta baya yayi kissing wuyanta yace "im sorry dee nasan nayi laipi naƙi shiryawa da wuri amma Kinsan other way round laipin kine kema cos ke kika hanani bacci jiya kwata kwata cos yanzu kema kinzama irina kinga maja kenan,

Kwace jikinta ta fara yi jin abunda yake faɗa wanda tasan tsokanarta ne yakeyi,
Jawota yayi yana Mai rike dariyarsa yace "im sorry baby tuba nake muje to .

Har suka shiga harabar makarantar bai daina tsokanarta ba Dan tun tana cin magani har ta dawo ta saki ranta tana biyesa tana ramawa .

Yana parking motansa wata Bakar RR ta faka a gefensu ,
Deenah ce ta fara fitowa inda shima ya fito yana Mai kara tsokanarta yana faɗa mata babyn baby".

Budewa motan da ta faka gefensu tayi inda matar dake tuka motan ta fito,matar ranannace ,da fara'a ta kalli binyamin lokacin da idanunta suka sauka kansa ta nuna sa da yatsa tace "binyamin ko?

Da nasa mirmushin ya amsa yace eh ,aunty ina kwana,
Kara faɗaɗa fara'ar fuskarta tayi tace ashe zan gane ka ya gida yasu amminka ,it been a long time gaskiya,

Lapia kalau"ya bata amsa ,

Kallanta ta mayar kan deenah tace ,i remember you" lady din da mukayi gware ranan ba ,

I couldn't get you out of my head ashe zamu sake haduwa ne is she your ?

Distance cousin ya bata amsa cikin sauri cos yasan tasan ammin sa and last abunda zaiso yanzu shine ammi tasan aurensa ,

Au Masha Allah kina karatu anan ba ,
"
Eh deenah ta bata amsa tana Mai jin matar har ranta,

"Allah ya bada sa'a ya taimaka ,
My office is on 5th floor ,MRS MAIKANO written boldly ,just come to me when ever you need anything.

Sallama ta musu ta bar gurin,
Kallan binyamin Deenah tayi tace "last i remember cewa kayi idan ka sake haduwa da ita zakace im yours ashe ma you're just a coward,im tired of this hide and seek already ,
Kafun yace wani abun ta bar gurin,

Dan murmushi yayi dan shi kadai yasan yarda zai shawo kan Yar matarsa .

MRS MAIKANO,staff member ce a school ɗin,mijinta babban maikuɗine wanda ya rasu ya barta da arziki mai yalwa,duk da cewa ita ɗin yar masu arziki ce ,ɗansu ɗaya farouk wanda duka duka yanzu shekarunsa biyar,bata da bukata na wani salary da za'a biyata amma kasancewar ta mutum wadda bata san keɓewa ita kaɗai yasa ta nema aiki a nan orchid din wanda gladly ta samu gurbi mai girma.

""""""""Tunda deenah ta shiga uni bata da wata ƙawa kuma bata da niyar yin ƙawar saboda bashi ne ya kawota ba sannan bata san koda wasa wata ƙawar ta shiga jikinta ballantana ta gano sirrinta,

Tana zaune a cafeteria tana cin abinci sakamakwan wata yunwa dataji Tana ji after lecture din afternoon ,cos akwai na four dan haka she needs food,

ƙaran wayanta ne Ya katseta daga loman abincin da zata kai bakinta,
Sabs ke kiranta facetime ,da murnanta ta dauka inda sabs ta bayyana tana mai fadin"baby girl.

Baby girl deenah ta fada tana Mai nuna tsantsan farin cikinta cos tunda sabs ta tafi basu taba facetime ba cos bama ta da lokaci dan binyamin ne kawai a gabanta yanzun,

Wait beb I'm not understanding naga kinyi wani kyau kinyi fresh mene sirrinne,

Dan blushing deenah tayi tace"im out of stress na trouble ɗin sister ɗinki mana ba dole nayi fresh ba ,talking about her ,how is she?

"Ever been told that you're kind?
Sabs ta tambaya tana mai kurawa deenah ido ta cikin screen din,

Fahimtar abunda take nufi yasa deenah cewa "you just did "
And yea ni you know me best i don't hold grudges ,i hope She's coping

"Well Yea ,she's bitching a little bit amma yanzu she's coming around bata daɗe da fita bama , Kinsan widad bata bakunta duk inda zata ,she even make some friends amma ni kam as you know i will always be loyal ma"

Dariya deenah tasa jin abunda sabs tace tace nima im loyal kar ki damu bamai daukan gurinki, Kuna magana da azad kuwa he cut all contacts.

Yea munyi magana sau daya but after that ban sake ji daga garesa ba i guess everything is okay sha,ina masoyinmu da yayi ma yayana kafa.

Masoyina dai ,deenah ta faɗa da sigar tsokana ,
A tare sukayi Dariya ,
Sun jima suna hira wanda hakan ya kashe ma deenah time har lokacin last lecture ɗin taga yazo mata da sauri.

****

Tunda ta dawo gida bata ganshi ba Dan yau da kanta ta koma gida sakamakon kiranta da yayi yace ta wuce sakamakon aikin da yayi masa yawa ,

Gyara ko ina tayi na gidan kana ta dora doya cos tana da liver sauce warming kawai zatayi, Wankanta ta ɗanɗasa bayan ta gama komai ta hakimce kan kujera tana jiransa tana Mai adduan Allah yasa kalau dan wayansa ma baya shiga,

Ringing wayanta Ya fara,
Mami ce Mai kiran ,dafe goshinta tayi da ta tuna fa yau kwata kwata bata kira Mami ba wanda daily routine ɗinta ne ,
Waya sukayi cikin soyayya irinta ƴa da uwa,
Duba agogon wayanta tayi lokacin da takare waya da Mami taga karfe 8 na a dare ga babu shi babu alamunsa,

Wuraren karfe goma lokacin ta cika tayi makil message ɗinsa ya shigo inda yake faɗa mata wai ta kulle gida cos bazai kwana nan ba ,

Tashi tayi ta kulle ko ina ranta na mutukar Kuna ,babu abunda ya kuma bata mata rai kamar message din da yayi mata maimakon ya kirata ,

Duk wani tsoro da take tunanin zataji take ta nemesa ta rasa saboda fushi.

Washe gari dama ba makaranta zata ba ,yunwar cikinta ta tashe ta ,kai tsaye kitchen ta nufa tayi warming doyan da ta dafa masa kana ta haɗa coffee,
Tana kan ci taji ana ma kofa key,
Dauke idanunta tayi daga kallon kofar ta mayar kan abincin da take ci,

Da sallama abakinsa ya shigo falon hannunsa a kan kunnuwansa ,
A kasa yazo Ya zauna gabanta yana Mai pouting lips,
Ko kallansa batayi ba.

Kara matsawa gabanta yayi yace baby"im sorry ,nayi laipi amma tuba nake,
Tashi tayi da niyar bar masa gun,
Kamota yayi yace "Dee please mana ki saurareni ko sau ɗaya ne,
Wallahi i was trapped ammi ne ta Sani gaba akan bana kwanan gida tana sane dani so jiya nan sai da nayi bacci tabar dakina bansamu daman kiranki ba dole sai text.

Kwanakin da sukayi tare yasa tayi wani irin sabo da shi a kusa da ita har ta kaita da tana manta auren su ba sannanne bane,amma ai bazai iyu su dauwama ahaka ba ,idan kuma ammi ta hanasa zuwa baki daya fa yazatayi,
Wannan tunanin ne Ya Kara harzukata tace "ni gaskiya Im ready yakamata ace mun bayyana aurenmu cos Allah shaida nane i can't be here alone without you i can't even phantom the thought so ni ashirye nake da daukan komai indai har iyayenmu xasu amince da auren mu.

Gabansa ne Ya Faɗi musamman da Ya tuna babban dalilin ma da ya kaishi gidan har ammi ta tarfasa,
Wasu ta kardu Ya dauko ya bama ammar da zai wuce and team dinsu ya kirasa akan contract din da ya cike na 8 months da zaiyyi ,tunkan ya hadu da deenah ya cike wanda da yasan zai hadu da ita bazai taba cikewa ba and gashi nan da kwana biyu ake bidarsa gashi babu yarda zaiyyi yayi terminating cos ya riga yayi,
Tunanin ta yarda zai faɗa mata yake tuntuni amma reaction dinnan nata akan kwana daya da yayi baya nan ya zata kasance idan ta san zai tafi na wata takwas kuma fa?

Koma dai yaya ne yazama dole ya sanar da ita ta yarda zata fahimta,
Zaunar da ita yayi akan kujera shima ya dawo ya zauna kusa da ita dan wannan aiki yana bukatar ya kakaro dukkan basirarsa,
Rike hannayenta yayi yace Dee listen,
Ni kaina Bana jin dadi idan Bana tare dake Allah ya sani amma yanayi shike jawowa ,
Kalla Dee akwai abu Mai amfani danake San sanar dake...

CHUCHUJAY.
KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

32.

Rigima sosai deenah ta ɗinga yima binyamin a lokacin da ya sanar mata da zancen tafiyan , Sosai ta tayar da hankalinta akan ita fa bata yarda ya ƙetare Nigeria ya tafi gari ya gari har Belgium ba,
Ala dole sai dai suje su sanar da hajja .

Rasa yarda zaiyyi da ita yayi dan shi ya fita Sanin illar bayyana aurensu a yanzun kam amma idan ta basa Lokaci komai zai zo da sauki,
Da kyar da lallashi da wayau ya shawo kanta ta hakura da zummar zai na dawowa duk wata sannan idan ya dawo zasu dauka big step na sanar da iyayensu,
Ya fita shiga tashin hankalin rabuwar da zaiyyi da ita ɗin amma ganin yarda ta Tashi hankalinta yasa ya danne nasa damuwar kar ya kara birkitota,
Lallami babu irin wanda BINYAMIN baya yima deenah ,sai da ya tabbatar da ya gama cike kowanne gurbi na cikin zuciyarta kana yayi kokari wajen tafiyar da ranakun nasa da yarage masu ma'ana waɗanda suka chanchanci tunawa dan so yake idan tayi kewansa ta samu memories ɗin daza suna kwantar da hankalinta,

*"A ranar da zai wuce sabon tashin hankali deenah ta tsinci kanta dan ji takeyi kamar bazai dawo gareta ba muddin ya daga kafarsa ya bar kasar,
Amma Sanin cewa shiɗin nata ne yasa ta mika ma ubangiji lamuranta ta duku fa da yimasa adduan samun nasara addukan wani lamari nasa na alheri da yasa gaba,

Da kyar suka rabu da juna shima sai da ya ga idan har ya tsaya to tabbas jirgi zai tafi ya barsa , Yagama mata arranging komai da zata bukata sannan ya samata kuɗi issasu a account ɗinta da ya bude mata sannan ga sabuwar macbook da ya siyan mata cos tace idan ya kirata a waya video call ya mata karami wanda ita kuma tana san ta gansa babba a screen ,yasha dariya sosai kafun ya siyan mata macbook wadda dama yana da niyyan siyan mata saboda school.

A ranar da Ya tafi ji tayi gaba ɗaya duniyar ta mata zafi ,wani rashin lapia da bata san ta inama yake dosowa ba taji ya rufeta wanda ta danganta da Rashin nasa ,
Haka ta koma sukuku school dan batajin daɗin yarda basu yi magana ba .

Bayan ta koma gida Kamar wasa ya kira ta ,saida ta buga wani tsalle kafun ta dauka wayan tasa a kunneta cos tasan shine duk da kuwa number ne, tsaf ta haddace code din kasar na waya saboda tana expecting kiransa which bata san missing,

Langwaɓewa tayi kamar tana gabansa lokacin da ta tsinkayi muryarsa cikin sanyi,
Ajiyan zuciya Ya sauke a lokacin da yaji muryanta yace"a kwanaki kalillan ɗinnan babyna nayi missing naki kamar na gudo haka kawai nake ji.

Kwaɓe baki tayi tace "uhum shiyasa naga ai 5 days baka neme ni ba sai yau,

Gyara kwancciyansa yayi yana Mai lumshe iɗanu yace "Dee kinsan na kwana a lagos ne then the next day i took another flight na chan ,
8hours tukunna na Sauka a Brussels,
I was exhausted ,and guess hutun ba wani yawa i was running here and there and yea i need a new line and i had to settle down,amma kina maƙale a raina dan ban isa na cire kiba,
im sorry.

Dan murmushi tayi jin yarda yake jero mata bayani,
Licking lips ɗinta tayi tace naji zan hakura but only idan kamun wakar sangaya"

Dariya yasa sosai yace what?
Dee sangaya fa ?
And kinsan fa ban iya ba.

Da shagwabanta tace ni dai Allah inbaka mun ba Zan kashe wayana kuma bazan kara daukan wayanka ba ,so just do it anyhow amma sangaya ya fito cikin wakan.

Lallashinta ya fara yace" okay drama queen ɗina ya isa haka indai wakan sangaya kike so yanzu honey ɗinki zai maki and trust me kin daina jin wakan kowa sai nawa dan nafi m shareef zakin murya da iya waka,

Yauwa babyna ina sauraranka ".

Babu musu ya fara rera mata jagwans din wadda ta sata cikin nishaɗi wanda dalilinta take dukkan wani tunanin nata mara kyau ya kawar .

Hakan sai Ya zama al'adarsa a duk lokacin da ya kirata ko voice call ko video call sai ya san yarda zaiyyi ya faranta mata duk da basu kusa inda itama a nata Bangaren take iya kokarinta na ganin tayi masa reciprocating .

****

Wasa wasa deenah har ta cinye semester na farko a orchid uni,
A daddafe take haɗa kayanta da zata wuce gida hutu ,wani irin zazzabine yake damunta wanda ta dangan tasa da damuwa da ta sawa kanta na rashin ji daga binyamin,
Sati biyu kenan an shiga na uku rabon da taji daga garesa,

Takira layinsa yafi sau babu adadi amma bata samunsa wanda hakan ba karamun sata yayi a tashin hankali Ba,
Babu wanda ya faɗo mata illa ihsan wadda koda ta kira nata layin itama bata sameta ba dan haka ta kosa kawai ta ganta a gida tasan koma menene zataji bakin ihsan ko hajja idan ta dan

bigi cikinta,

Wuraren karfe biyu na rana ta isa gida ,
Duk da bata jin dadi hakan bai hanata Nuna farin cikin ganin maminta ba ,faɗawa tayi jikinta tana Mai ambatan mamina.
Rungumeta sosai Mami tayi tana Mai yin Yar karamar dariyar farin cikin saka deenah a idanunta dan tabbas a kullum tunaninta da hankalinta da adduarta suna ga deenah ,

Ɗan raba jikinta tayi da nata tace Deenah ni nagama kamar makarantan tafi karbanki fiye da gida ,

Kafun deenah tace wani abu mama kaltu ta shigo da sallama tana mai ambaton sunan deenah wadda ta faɗa jikinta tana Mai rugumeta cike da farin ciki,
Hakika su ɗin ahalinta ne mafi soyuwa a gareta.

Bayan sun gama yan mirnarsu bandaki deenah ta faɗa dan watsa ruwa kana ta dauro alwala tayi sallah sannan ta zauna dan cin favorite alalenta da mami ta yi mata ,tana ci tana ma su hirar makaranta ciki kuwa harda mrs MAIKANO da irin kirkin da take mata dan a yanzu sun riga sun saba ma,
Kamar wasa tana kan ci taji zuciyarta na dan Tashi mata,a Tunaninta yunwar da ta kwaso ne dan haka ta cigaba da tura alalen duk da a yanzu ya daina mata daɗi kuma ,dan gaba daya kamshinsa ma hautsina mata ciki yake .
Kamar an tsakureta ta Tashi a guje ta faɗa bayi dan wani amai da taji zai ƙwace mata,
A tare Mami da mama kaltu suka kalli juna da mamakin abunda yasa deenah amai ɗin,
Fitowa tayi Bayan ta amayar da dukkan alalen da taci ta samu Guri gefen mami ta zauna tana Mai yatsine fuska tace "wallahi Mami banda lapia,

Kallanta Mami tayi da kyau tace maike damunki haka harda su amai deenah?

"Wallahi Mami zazzabine dama fa nake yi sati daya kenan ya tafi ya dawo kamar me .

To Allah Kara sauki Bari na baki maganin zazzaɓi da na karba gun hajiya bansha Ba in yaso idan har zuwa gobe jikin ba dadi sai muje kiga likita.

To kawai tace ma mamin ta mike tace mami Bari naje na gaida su hajja dan ban shiga Ba,

A hakan kuma bakijin dadi deenah ?
Kizo kiyi kwanciyanki ki huta inyaso anjima sai kije ,
Mama kaltu ta faɗa tana Mai binta da wani irin Kallan tuhuma .

Taje ɗin dai indai zata iya ,
Mami ta fada tana Mai dan murmusawa,
Kamar kuwa jira deenah take ta mike ta yi sashen hajja,

Da murna hajja da ake ma tausa a shahararren falon nata ta tarbi deenah inda ta umarci sabuwar Mai mata tausan akan ta tashi ta tafi,
Budeme deenah hannu tayi tace maza deenah zo zo hajja taji duminki amma fa kibi a hankali kar ki ma mijina asara,
Dariya deenah tasa ta isa gareta ta rungumeta tana Mai faɗin dama hajja Ai karashe ne .

Cike da murna da kewar juna suke hira da juna inda cikin hirar deenah ke dan bugan cikin hajja akan binyamin wanda tace mata Ai itama rabon da taji daga garesa an kwana biyu amma ya tabbatar masu aiki ne kawai yamasa yawa .
Tayi mamaki sosai a ranta sai ta fara tunanin dama da aikin da zaisa yayi sati biyu bai kirata ba amma kuma ya sanar da gida kalau yake.
Wata zuciyar kuma sai ta taushe ta akan yana da babban daliline amma tasan zai kirata dan haka sai ta masa uziri tana mai zuba ma kiransa idanu,
Nan take ji Wai ihsan Taje gun aunty dinsu a states wadda ta rike binyamin.

A haka deenah tacigaba da cin hutunta da tunaninsa fal ranta ga kuma damuwa da ta sama kanta sannan uwa uba wannan kananun ciwan da take yi.

CHUCHUJAY..

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA .

33.

Wai ni mamin deenah Baki kula da deenah kuwa gaba ki ɗaya ta chanza jikinta Yayi wani kyau ya buɗe wanda ni kallo ɗaya nayi mata na fahimci akwai wata a kasa,sannan ga yan kananan ciwokan nan da take ga amai ba fa laipa ba ,duk da nasan deenah yarinya ce mai hankali da nutsuwa da kuma kamewa amma tabbas ɗan yau ba abun a shaidesa bane .

Da kallon Rashin fahimta Mami ta kalli mama kaltu inda a lokaci guda zuciyarta tayi mata wani irin lugudan masu ,idan ta fahimci inda maganan mama kaltu ta dosa fa kenan deenah na dauke da ciki kenan?
Da sauri takawar da wannan tunanin tana maiji aranta da ace ba kaltu ce ta faɗi maganan nan ba da babu abunda zai hana tayi mata mutukar rashin mutunci na jifan deenah da take kokarin yi da munanan alkaba'i amma a zahiri kuma sai ta danne tace"
Bana tunanin abunda kike tunani shine ,kai bama shi bane kawai dai larurane.

Dafata mama kaltu tayi tana Mai ɗan murmushinta irin na manya tace "na tabbata idan naga mai ciki ina gane ta wannan wata baiwace da Allah yayi mun ,kana ban taba kuskure ba ,ba kuma zan fara kan deenah ba ,
Zainaba deenah yaron ciki gareta dan jikinta da idanunta sun nuna ,idan kuma baki yarda ba ai abunnan na Zamani yawa gareshi ayi gwaji dan shi abunan abun tsoro ne .

Shiru Mami tayi tana tunani tabbas itama ta kula da chanjin deenah amma ko da wasa tunanin deenah nada ciki bai faɗo mata ba dan ta yarda da irin tarbiyyar da ta bama deenah tasan bazata taba mata haka ba koda wasa.

Zan Kawo PT mamin deenah a gwada sai mu tabbatar amma dai tabbas bani tantama,

To kawai Mami ta iya cewa wanda kamar an jefo deenah din haka ta shigo cikin dakin,
Da kallo Mami ta bita daga sama har kasa wanda a lokacinne take kara ganin ƙibar da kuma budewan da deenah din tayi, amma kam indai ciki deenah tayi ta kashe ta,

Zama deenah tazo tayi gefenta tace mamina hirar Mai kuke keda mama ne dan naga yarda kuka ci serious haka akwai magana'

"Eh akwai deenah "
Mami tafada zuciyarta Cike da fargaba kana tace yaushe kika ga jininki na karshe?

Batareda wata damuwa ko tunanin wani abu ba ta ɗanyi shiru kana tace wannan watan ne na biyu amma mami nafi tunanin circle ɗina ne zai chanza shi yasa last month banyi ba dan wani lokacin naji ance yakanyi haka,

Wata kwalla ce ta ziraro ma Mami a gefen kuncin ta tace "deenah ina fatan ba abunda nake tunani bane ,ina fatan kamar yarda kaltu ke hasashe ba ciki gare ki ba ,ko da yake ina zakiyi ciki Bayan baki kula kowa,

CIKI?
Murya biyu ta faɗa a tare ,
Deenah da kuma ammi da ta zo gurin dan neman mama kaltu kan zata tantance mata sabbin yan aikin da zata dauka a sashenta,

A tare Mami da mama kaltu suka juya dan kallanta,
Karasowa ciki tayi tace "biri yayi kama da mutum,ni dama nasan za'ayi haka tabbas ,Allah ya rufamun sannan ya rufama binyamin asiri ,aikuwa wa'adin zamanki gidannan ina mai tabbatar maku da yayi.
Fuu ta juya ta koma inda ta fito,

Wani irin kuka mami tasaka tana Mai faɗin ,shikenan deenah kin gama damu,
Duk irin tarbiyyar da na baki ?shekara nawa ina gina ta sannan a kullum nuna maki nake illar

alaka da maza wanda gashi kinyi kunnan uwar shegu da hakan kin jawo mun abun kunya ,
Cikin shege fa deenah.
Wani kukan ta sake fashe wa dashi inda mama kaltu ke faɗin"mamin deenah bafa a tabbatar ba da gaske ki kwantar da hankalin ki ,insha Allahu ma mune mukayi kuskure .

Gashi kina kalla kaltu batace komai ba ,kina kallan idanunta kinsan bata da gaskiya Ai da tana da gaskiya zata kare kanta,

Kasa deenah Tayi da kanta inda kirjinta keta dukan tara tara ga wani hawaye da taji yana mata zarya wanda ita kanta baza tace Gashi na menene ba ,gaba daya harshenta yayi mata nauyi,

Tashi Mami tayi tana Mai hada hanya tabar dakin.

Kallan deenah mama kaltu tayi tace "deenah kiyi magana ,kina dai kallan halin da kika saka mahaifiyarki a ciki ,ki koda karyata maganan damuke zargi ne ko maji dadi amma wannan shirun naki yana nuna akwai damuwa fa ,cikin shegefa.

Ba tare da ta dago kanta ba tace "mama kaltu ni ban sani ban ko ciki ne dani amma kuma koda shine ni cikina ba shege bane .

Da mamaki mama kaltu ta kalleta ,tace cikin ki ba shege bane?
Kenan a zahiri kinaso ki faɗa mun Tunanin mu na kinsan ɗa namiji ba kuskure bane.

Shiru deenah tayi batace komai ba,

Salati kawai mama kaltu take har tabar dakin tabar deenah wadda sai a lokacinne ta rusa wani irin kuka Mai daci,
Tabbas idan cikine gareta ta kade dan mai cikin ma bata san halin da yake ciki ba sannan ta kudira a ranta bazata taba ambatar sunansa ba koda za a kasheta indai bashine yazo ya fada matsayinta garesa ba,tasani koda tace cikinsa ne babu wanda ma zai yarda da ita dama ace ihsan na nan ne.

Ta dade tana kuka ita kadai a dakin kana ta Tashi ta shiga bayi ta dauro alwala dan yin sallar la'asar.

Gaba ɗaya Mami ta fita hanyarta ,tana kalla mamin na haɗa kayanta da dare,
Ba tare da Mami ta kalleta ba tace ki tashi ki hada kayanki tunda kinyi sanadin da zai tona mana asiri wanda nasan zamanmu gidan nan ya kare sannan inaso kisa a ranki zuwa safiya ki shirya nemo uban shegen cikin da ke jikin ki idan ba haka ba zan baki mamaki.

Washe gari kamar yarda sukayi zato kuwa wuraren karfe tara na safe aka aiko kiransu a fadar grand pa,

Tunda suka shiga kan Mami da deenah ke kasa karma ace na Mami dan ji take kamar kasar ta tsage ta shige ciki ta huta,

Daga chan gefe suka rakuɓe musamman ganin yarda bacin rai ya bayayyana karara a fuskar grandpa domin koda suka gaidasu hajja ce ta amsa amma shi kam Ko kala baice ba,

Mahaifiyar azad ce ta shigo daga karshe wadda itama maganar ta dake ta sosai sannan Gashi a karkashinta suke dole tana ciki tsamo tsamo,

Likitan gidan ne Ya shigo wanda Bayan sun gaisa da grandpa yace masa "yauwa maza Dr maina inaso amata pregnancy tests ne kamar yarda na maka bayani a waya sanann inasan result din ASAP and na jini nake so bana fitsari ba sabida inasan idan na yanke hukunci ya zamana ban shiga hakkin kowa Ba.

Babu musu Ya diba jinin Deenah wadda gaba daya zuciyarta ta kekashe dan ta riga da tasan dole ne ma subar gidan ,dauke idanunta tayi lokacin da suka sauka cikin na ammi wadda ita ta kawo karar a cewanta Deenah zata zama bad influence ga yaransu muddin ta cigaba da zama gidan.

Ba a dauki Lokaci Mai yawaba Dr maina Ya dawo da result din test ,
Cike da hope hajja tace "ahap ni nasan duk maganar nan da kuke shirme ce deenah bata da wani ciki,
Kai maina fada masu da bakinka.

Cike da sagewar gwiwa maina ya mikama grandpa result din yace the result is positive sir,
Deenah nada ciki na wata daya da sati uku,
Kasa Mami tayi da kanta tana Mai jin hawaye suna bin kuncinta daya bayan daya,

Ahap dama Ai na faɗa, ni fa tun farkon haduwa ta da yarinyarnan nasan karuwa ce Allah ne yasa yaranmu sunfi karfinta ,kana kallan idanunta kaga jarababbiya.

Wani kukan Mami ta sake fashewa da shi jin kalmar da ammi ke jifan deenah da su.

Im very disappointed in you deenah"
Hajja ta fada tana Mai matsar kwalla ,
Hajiya fattu kuwa neman abun fada tayi ta rasa ,amma a ranta kuwa ji take babu dadi sosai,

Gyaran murya grandpa yayi Ya kalla Dr maina yace zaka iya tafiya Dr ,
Babu musu Dr Ya wuce inda ya rage daga grandpa sai su mamin da hajiya fattu da ammi.

A gaskiya kin mutukar bani mamaki Deenah, na dauka ke din yarinya ce mai nutsuwa ,koda kuwa wani ya faɗa mun abu maka mancin wannan akanki banni yarda,
Amma wani hanzari ba gudu Ba kamar yarda na faɗa da farko ina san yanke hukunci ne ban

zalinci kowa Ba,
Kinsan wani Lokacin mata kan facing rape case so i will ask you this once sannan bana san kiyi mun karya ,
Ki faɗa mun gaskiya were you raped?

Kasa deenah tayi da kanta kafun tace "Grandpa im sorry dana baka bad impression akaina sannan i was not raped cikina dan halak ne ba shege ba.

Wani irin tsaki Ammi tasa tace "ban tuna lokacin da mukaji labarin aurenki ba ,ko kuwa mitsiyatan danginki ne suka Maki aure daga kyauyenku mijin ke bin dare ?
Wazaki raina ma wayau a nan Ko kin ga munyi kama da jahilai?

Dakata ammin BINYAMIN ,this is getting somewhere Bari muji ta bakinta,
Kikace cikinki na halak ne Mai hakan ke nufi, sannan ya akayi yazama halali?
Grandpa ya tambaya .

Cikin kuka tace "ka yafe mun grandpa bazan iya fadan komai ba amma cikina ba shege bane,

Tsam hajja ta Tashi dan barin gurin dan ta lura deenah nasan wasa da hankalin kowa ne, ina mutum ya taba samun ciki sama taka,
Kallan da Deenah taga hajja tamata ba karamun tabata yayi ba saboda ya nuna yarda Deenah tayi breaking mata zuciyarta.

Gyara zaman glass grandpa yayi zaiyyi wata maganan Mami ta Tashi kan gwiwowinta tace "ka yarda damu ranka ya dade amma mun kunyata ka,
Bani da idanun da kuma bakin da zan iya fara magana ,na faɗi wajen bama ƴata tarbiyya mai kyau na dauka laipi nane sannan nayi alkwarin zan dauketa muyi nisa da gidannan sabida kunyar da ta sani naga alamar bata shirya hakura da kunyartar dani haka ba,
Mungode da komai .

Shiru grandpa yayi baice komai ba dan dama koda Mami bata nemi zasu tafi ɗinba zai sallamesu ne dan dokar gidansa ne duk wanda ya karyata Sallama ne,

Jan hannun Deenah Mami ta fara wadda keta faman kuka Mai taɓa zuciya,

Scholarship ɗinta yana nan ban janye mata ba saboda nata ne koma chanchantar ta ne,
Grandpa ya faɗa Ya Tashi da fushi yabar gurin dan basu taba expecting haka a gareta ba.

Suna kokarin fita ammi ta biyo bayansu ta kama hannun mami ta juyo da ita,
Kafun Mami tafarga ammi ta sauke mata tafin hannunta akan kuncinta,
Da mamaki Mami take kallan ammi,

A zabure hajiya fattu ta mike inda Deenah ma ta kalli ammin da mamaki,

Cike da izza ammi tace ,na mareki ne sabida ƴarki da ta ringa kokarin rabani da ɗana wanda Allah bai bata sa'a ba taje chan wani ya ɗirko mata shege ,daganan kuma sai a yi gaba wama ya sani ko ke kika koya mata iskancin .

Da zafin nama Deenah ta kwace hannunta dagana Mami ta shiga tsakaninsu .

Kallan ammi take cike da bacin rai kafun tace"ina ganin mutincinki matuka da wallahi babu abun zaisa na hakura da marin da kika ma mami,
Kinci daraja daya ,
Sannan wannan cikin nawa da kika zagi insha Allahu akwai ranar da zaki yi dana Sanin zaginsa sannan ki rubuta ki aje ni deenah na zamar maki kabewar kan kabar..
Kafun ta karasa Mami ta sauke mata nata marin a fuska kana ta finciketa ta suka fita,

Kallan hajjia fattu ammi tayi tace "kinga ba fattu irin mutanen da kika kwaso mana ,wai harni waccan kazamar yarinyarke faɗawa magana ,
Imagine fa,
Tsaki taja ta fice tana Mai kara jin haushin da tsanar deenah sosai a ranta.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

34

CHUCHUJAY✍🏾

Tunda suka fita a gidan babu wanda yace ma kowa komai,
Bangaren deenah ji take kamar ta rungume Mami tace mata Mami ga uban cikina kuma aurene mukayi ,Amma ta sani shime gaman babu kyau.

Tsaye ammi tayi bakin titi zuciyarta na mata wani irin kuna ,
Tana da isashen kuɗin da zata kama masu gida Dan ko kan su fito hajjia fattu saida ta bata isassun kudi sannan ta tabbartar mata da idan har tana san wani abu ta kirata zata taimaka mata,
Sosai Mami taji daɗi tana Mai kara jin hajiya fattu har ranta,
Kaltuma tayi tayi ta karɓi wani abu a hannunta Amma Taki Amma ta mata alkawarin duk inda ta nufa zata kirata,
idan takama gida Mai zasuyi?

Bazai iyu ace sun zauna sun sa kuɗin da suke dashi gaba ba sun cinye ga kuma dawainiyya dake kansu dan ko ma menene bazata taba bari deenah ta zubda cikinta ba ,
Karshe dai ta yanke shawarar su bar garin baki daya su koma gari mai saukin rayuwa,
Zata fara tafiya kenan wata mota ta wucesu inda daga bisani kuma sai tayo baya a hankali ta tsaya dai dai gabansu ,
A hankali a ka sauke glass ɗin motan inda idanun deenah suka sauka cikin na MRS MAIKANO da yaranta farouk a gaban mota ,
Fitowa tayi tace deenah?

Dan murmushi deenah tayi tana Mai faɗin ina wuni,
Kallan mami tayi cikin girmamawa tace hala mamin Kice.......
Shiru tayi takasa karasa maganan da take da niyan yi a lokacin da idanunsu suka sarke,
Cike da mamaki da kuma kidima Mami ta kalleta cikin wata irin murya ta rashin tabbatarwa wadda ke dauke da alamar tambaya tace "MAIMUNA?.

Cike da mamakin itama tace ZAINABA?
Kece ko kuma mai kama da itane?

Hawaye ne suka taru a idanun Mami wadda bata kaiga amsa ta ba ta faɗa jikinta wanda gladly ta mayar mata suka sa wani kuka a tare,

Gefe deenah ta tsaya da mamaki kafun cikin tashin hankali ganin abunda ke faruwa a gabanta tace "Mami meke faruwa ne ?.

Raba jikinsu sukayi inda Mami ta kama hannunta dan san ta tabbatar da ita ɗince ba mafarki ba saboda tabbas Maimuna ce a gabanta ,tasan hakan saboda koda kuwa nan da shekara masu yawa wanda sukafi hakane taga maimuna to tabbas a kallo daya zata ganeta,

Cike da wata irin murya wadda bata misaltuwa MRs Mai kano tace ina zakuje hakan ?

Share hawaye Mami tayi tace maganace Mai tsayi wadda ba ita ke gaban mu ba yanzu,
Ina kika shiga tsawan shekaru masu yawa haka?

Ajiyan zuciya tayi tace labarine Mai tsayi ,yanzu kizo muje gidana zakiji komai.

Ita dai deenah Yar kallo ta zama ,tayi mamakin yarda suke magana wadda ta kanta ta tsinci kanta cikin duhu,
Idan kunneta da idanunta basu jiye mata da gane mata karya ba to mamin ta tasan MRs maikano, Sani kuma bawai na fisha ba ,amma kuma tambayar dayace ,ina suka san juna kuma wacece MRS maikano ga maminta?
Rasa wanda zai bata amsa tayi dan haka tashiga bayan motar kamar yarda maminta tayi dan san jin amsoshin tambayoyinta,

A bakin wani katafaren gida suka tsaya,
Da kanta ta fita ta bude gate dan shigar da motanta wanda hakan ya bama deenah mamaki,dama akwai masu kuɗin da basu da gate man?

Shigar a motan tayi cikin tanfatsetsan harabar gidan inda direct tayi bagaren da aka faka motoci biyu masu tsadan gaske ta faka wadda suka shigo da a Gefe,

Kallan yaran kusa da ita tayi tace "farouk oya buɗe ,
Babu musu yaran ya bude yana Mai faɗin Allah yasa dai Adda tayi mana abinci mai daɗi cos mimi im starving for real,

Dan murmushi tayi ta shafa kansa ,
Dan murmushi deenah tayi tana mai kallansu cike da sha'awa,

Koda suka fito ta masu jagora zuwa cikin gidan,
Gidane wanda ya hadu iyakar haduwa ,
Kana shiga bama sai an faɗa maka kuɗi sun zauna a gidan ba ,

A falo suka zazzauna ,da gudu farouk yayi ciki yana Mai kwala kiran adda a bisa umarnin mahaifiyarsa,
Kallanta ta mayar kan Mami tace "zainaba shekaru masu yawa.

A lokacin da na saka amun binciken ki a kan tudu shekaru goma da suka wuce nayi bakin ciki da aka kawo mun labarin wai Allah ya maki cikawa ,
Ke kadai ce dama ke raina a garin sai kuma othman wanda idan na zauna na tuna baku sai nayi bakin ciki mutuka,

Sallamar adda ce ta katsesu,
budurwace irin manyan yan matan nan da suka jima ba suyi aure ba,
A hankali ta Tako Har inda suke hannun farouk cikin nata ,
Zama tayi ta gaidasu Baki daya inda Mami da maimuna suka amsa deena kuma ta gaidata sanin ta fita,

"Mimi munyi Baki kenan ,ina kuma kika samu Mai kama dake hakannan sosai?
Adda ta tambaya lokacin da idanunta suka sauka kan na deenah.

Wani faduwa gaban maimuna yayi jin abunda adda ta faɗa".
Kallan mami tayi wadda tayi kokarin goge hawayen da suka zubo mata da ta tuna fa ba itace ta haifi deenah ba ,tasani ko ba dade Ko bajima maganan zai fita deenah ta sani amma bata taba kawowa akanta ba cewa ranar kusa take,
Ta kanji a ranta maimuna na da rai amma idan ta tuna tana kan kila wa kalane sai ta danne abun a zuciyarta ,
A yau ranar tayi daya kamata deenah tasan komai,

Cike da bayyana murna Mami tace"dole dama kaga ƴa tana kama da mahaifiyarta koda kuwa ta jini ne,
Eh Maimuna deenah ɗiyar kice ,
Yarinyar da kika haiface DEENAH.

Da karkarwar Baki maimuna tace yarinyana ,jaririyane ce deenah?
Dama bata mutu ba?
Daddy yace mun ta mutu?.

Take wasu hawaye suka wanka mata fuska inda ta kurama deenah idanu wadda itama ta shiga cikin kidima da tashin hankalin abunda ke faruwa".

Tashi tsaye deenah tayi tana Mai kaɗa kai idanunta na Kawo ruwa tace"Mami dan Allah kar ki hukuntani ta wannan hanyar sabida cikin dake jikina ,wallahi mami cikina ba shege bane,kar abunda na aikata ya zama silar da zaisa ki datse alakar dake tsakanin mu ta ƴa da uwa ,Mami dan Allah kiyi hakuri ki tashi mu tafi,

Ganin yarda ta ruɗene yasa Mami Jawota cike da tsausayin ta da kaunarta ta rungumeta sosai a jikinta tace shuush ,deenah ki nutsu .

Tashi adda tayi ta kama hannun farouk da ta fahimci abun babbane suka bar gurin,

A hankali Mami ke shafa bayanta inda take faɗin "deenah ki nutsu,laipinane da tun farko ban faɗa maki ba ,ada nayi tunanin rashin amfanin haka amma a yau lokaci yayi da dole ki sani,
Bani na haifeki ba,itace aynahin Mahaifiyar da ta kawo ki duniya ,
A ranar da ta haifeki ta bace ,iyayenta sunyi nacinki amma daga karshe mutanen gidan suka shaida masu kin mutu inda suka gargaɗeni akan nayi shiru wanda soyayyarki da tsoran karna rasaki yasa banyi magana ba ki yafe mun diyata".
Ɗa sheshekar kuka Mami ta karasa maganan ,

Kuka deenah take wiwi saboda wannan gaskiya ce mai ɗaci a gareta dan ita a rayuwata bata san wata uwa ba da ta wuce maminta ,rana tsaka babu ma yarda za'ayi a zo akawo mata wata ace wai itace mahaifiyarta,take abubuwan yarinta suka fara dawo mata da gorin da akan ma Mami akanta wanda ita bata gane komai.

Kuka sosai maimuna ta Saka tana Mai jin kaunar deenah har ranta,ta Sani dama zayyi wuya deenah ta karɓeta matsayin uwa saboda a shekarunta na duniya zainaba ta Tashi ta sani a matsayin kowa nata,
Ita kanta she is not asking for much,tasani bazata taba iya rike gurbin zainaba ba a zuciyar deenah.

Cikin wata irin raunanniyar murya tace "na sani bazan taba kamo matsayin zainaba a zuciyar ki ba ,ba guduwa nayi ba,a ranar da na haifi deenah babu abunda nake tunawa illa haihuwarta

,nabar gidan da dare sannan ina tunawa an buɗe mun kofa ne ance kawai kije wanda a halin yanzu bazance wanene ba,
Tunda na fita nake ta tafiya ba tare da nasa ina zani ba nayi tafiya Mai tsananin yawa ,
Bana cikin hankalina kawai dai ina tafiya ne kamar wadda ake aikawa ,
Tafiyar da nayi kina kalla kinsan hankali baza dauka ba ,nasha wahala mutuka,
Ina cikin Wannan tafiya wadda taki karewa ne na Faɗi saboda azaba ,ban sake sanin halin da nake ciki ba ,
Sai da na dauki wata guda a kwance kana wata safiya rabar asabar na farka .
Bansan inda na ganni ba a zabure na Tashi ina kalle kalle inda jikina da ruhina da wata murya akaina take faɗa mun nayi gaba ,na Tashi na tafi ,
Tashi na keda wuya wata dattijuwar mata ta shigo dakin fuskarta dauke da fara'a tace "bako ya taci,
Daga magananta da kuma shigarta zaka gane bafulatanece ,sai a lokacinne na kara lura da dakin da nake mai zubin bukka,
Fita tayi tana Mai kwala ma baffa kira wanda babu bata lokaci shima ya shigo yana Mai murna yana fadin"bako Shannu ,miyetti Allah kataci yaro ka bammu soro aradu sosai ,watanka daya a hutu ,
Kafanki ki ma she godia yayi cau ,

Kallan kafata nayi sai a lokacin na kula da taban raunika da take kunshe da ,
Tafiyar danayi ce tasa kafafunta faffashewa,wadda na dade kafun na kara takawa.
Cike da rauni Da tsoro nace ina nake?
Tafiya zanyi ,
Babu abunda kawai nake Faɗi sai tafiya zanyi,
"Nafaɗa maka boddi yaron nan ba cau ,ba cau ,an mashi kucci ne ,aradu shi anka mashi".

Zama baffa yayi yace "yaro nan kana rigan laddi,
A nan shiyan jalingo,
Chan nagano ka shume zani kiwo ,Allah yaca da sauran numfashi gaba garga da ba-petel sukance a kawoka jida kana san taimako wannan.

Ayi kamar ba Ayi ba ".

Suna cikin haka garga da ba -petel suka shigo matasa samari guda biyu masu kama ɗaya wanda daga bisani na gane yan biyu ne,

Mutanen kirki ne da suka kula dani kamar tasu duk da basu sanni wacece ba ballantana daga inda nake ba wanda cikin wani ikon Allah bani da bakin faɗa duk da kuwa ina sane amma a duk lokacin da nayi yunkurun faɗan wacece Ni sai na kasa ,
Nayi yunkurin guduwa sau babu adadi suna kamoni ,
Da taimakon Allah da taimakon baffa wanda Ya duku fa wajen mun magani inda da taimakon Allah na warke ,sai dai fa nakasa faɗan wacece Ni wanda haka ya dameni mutukar gaske ,
Tabbatar mun baffa yayi akan xan faɗa amma zai dau lokaci dan asirine mai wahalar

warwarewa wanda aka mun amma a sannu zan warware,

Haka nan na sake sabuwar rayuwata da baffa da badɗo da yaransu uku ,garga ,ba-petel da yar kanwarsu adda,har naci shekara biyu tare dasu,
Hakannan Nakan bi baddo da adda tallan nono cikin gari ,
Wata rana mun fita Kamar wasa adda da badɗo sunje mana cefane wani dattijon mutum yazo siyan nono gurina ,
Yana ta kallona nima ina kallansa kamar na sansa amma narasa inda nasanshi,shi nasa kalla yana mun kallan sani ne amma yana tantama ni dince sabida sak na koma bafulata da kuma shigarsu,
Tunda na koma gida nake Tunanin wannan mutumi,
Bayan kwana uku ina zaune garga na bani labarin barkwanci ina dariya duk da kuwa banjin daɗi dan ranar bansamu fita ba ma badɗo da adda kawai suka fita.

Yana kan Sani dariya baffa da garga suka dawo daga kiwo suma suka zauna muka dora daga inda muka tsaya,
Ina mutukar kaunar ahalin dan a lokacin sune ahalina,kwatsam sai adda da baddo suka shigo da sallama bayansu kuma wannan mutumin na ranar ,
Dukkamu su muke kallo inda daga bisani daddy na ga shigo bayansa kuma Ummi na ,
Cikin ikon Allah suna shigowa na kama sunansu wanda baffa Yace dama shine maganin asirin da akamun ,muddin naga wanda na Sani shaƙiƙina na faɗi sunansa ya kare,

Iyayena sunsha kuka da takaici musamman da sukaji uwar Tafiyar danayi nayi daga nasarawa zuwa jalingo,
Wannan bawan Allah dana fara haduwa dashi abokin daddyne wanda yana barin gun ya kira daddy ya shaida masa yaga mai kama dani a jalingo,

Sosai daddy ya musu abu arziki kamar ba a rabu ba .

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

35.
Daddy yaso su fito cikin gari ya siya masu gida amma baffa ya kiya a cewarsa baza su iya barin rigarsu ta iyaye da kakanni ba wanda dole daddy ya hakura badan dai yaso ba,
Haka daddy ya nemi a bashi Adda mu tafi da ita yasa tayi karatu ,
Da fari baffa yaki amma daga bisani kuma da su garga suka basa baki akan kwadayin mata ilimin tunda su basuyi ba ,
Haka nan ya hakura Ya bita dafatan alheri,
Shekara ɗaya mukayi a nan jalingo din cikin gari, daga baya kuma muka dawo nan abuja ,

Sosai daddy yake temakawa su baffa ta duk hanyar da zai iya wanda sau da dama baffa kan nuna ya bari haka amma daddy ya kasa dainawa saboda babu abunda zai yi musu ya biya su.

Nan muka dawo abuja da zama ,daga bisani kuma na haɗu da abokin yayana sultan wanda Bai zaman gidan mu ba ,hasalima shi dukkan rayuwarsa na nan abujan koda muke nasarawa,

A lokacin da na hadu da abban farouk Anyi fama dani akan na auresa na sake sabon rayuwa tunda ya nuna yana so na amma na saka kwakwan OTHMAN da kuma abunda na haifa da aka shaidan yanzu babu.

Da kyar dai na hakura akayi auren wanda banyi tsammanin irin zaman lapian da na samu dashi ba ,

A lokacin da na haifi farouk da shekara biyu Allah yayi masa rasuwa,
Daddy yayi na dawo gida amma na kiya saboda nafisan farouk ya tashi gidan mahafinsa dan haka daddy ya bani adda ta dawo gidana da zama ta ciga ba da karatunta wanda a yanzu take aikin jarida .
Kunji yarda tawa Rayuwar ta kasance.

Cike da tausayawa Mami ta fara bata labarin abunda ya faru dasu har da cikin deenah bata boye mata ba,

Taji ba dadi sosai amma bata San a yanzu ta fara questioning deenah dan bata da dama saboda bata santa ba,
Amma a labarin da zainaba ta bata ta dan zargi binyamin tunda ta gansu tare sannan sau da dama shike dropping nata a school kuma su tafi tare and she can sense akwai abu tsakaninsu ,danne abun tayi amma zata jata jikinta a hankali .

Ɗakuna aka basu, babu musu deenah ta karɓi dakin saboda she needs her privacy,
Daki ne Mai kyau ,kayanta ta buɗe wardrobe ta saka gaba ɗaya jakan saboda bama ta da karfin aikin saboda tana san tayi digesting reality din dake gabanta,
A hankali tunanin BINYAMIN Ya fara dawo mata ,
Shin ina ya shiga?
Ko Yama manta da ita ne?
Allah kadai Ya barwa kansa Sani.

Shafa cikinta tayi a hankalin tace "i was really stupid da na yarda da auren da babu kowa nawa da ya amince, amma still banyi dana sanin samun wannan cikin ba dan shine tambarin soyyayata ,bazata kuma nemansa ba indai har bai zo ba ,
Mikewa tayi kan gado tana Tunanin yarda zata cigaba da boyewa iyayenta asalin cikinta.

Ya kamata Ko kowa Bai Sani ba maminta ta Sani dan ya kamata ace ta sani koda kuwa bazata yarda da ita ba dan yanzu Mami ta daina yarda da ita baki daya,

Tana kan bacci taji alamun ana kallanta ,bude idanunta tayi ta sauke su a kanta,mikewa tayi tana mai gyarawa tace MRS MAIKANO?

wani iri taji a ranta,kamo hannunta tayi tace ,deenah bazan ce dole ki karbeni a matsayin uwa ba sannan bazan taba kokarin kwace gurbin zainaba ba ,nice na haifeki amma zainaba ce uwa a gareki dan nasan bazan kai ya ita ba,
Amma still bazan cire ran zaki kirani mahaifiyarki ba ,
Rashin ki wasn't easy and i know akwai wata alaka mai muhimmanci tsakanina dake a ranar da na fara haduwa dake ,
Jikina ya bani ke wata barice ta jikina ,
Ki huta dan in Allah Ya kaimu gobe inasan na kaiki gidan daddy ki ga kakanninki.
Zansa adda ta Kawo maki abinci cos Nasan zaki fin jin dadin ci ke daya.

Tashi tayi tana mai goge kwallar dake shirin zubo mata ,
Tasa kafa zata fita kenan Muryar deenah ta hanata a yayin da tace "MIMI ".

Juyowa tayi dan kamar a mafarki taji abun,
Da gudu deenah tazo ya faɗa jikinta tana mai sheshekar kuka,rungumeta Tayi tana mai jin deenah din har ranta .

Washe gari da safe deenah tafara Tashi a gidan ta fito dan kama Yan aikace aikace domin baccin ma babu shi gaba daya a idanunta,
Ganin farouk tayi zaune yana video game da adda ,tayi mamaki saboda ko bakwai bata karasa ba.

Farouk na ganinta Ya mata alama da hannu yana mai faɗin"sis come over here.

Sis?
Ta maimaita tana Mai Kallansa,

Kallanta yayi yace Uhum,you're my elder sister mimi told me that and i like you,
Ina San na samu sister dama i only have adda and she's my aunty and she's boring and outdated amma ke naga alaman you will be fun,

Kunnensa adda ta kama tace boring and outdated ko its okay zaka zo har inda nake ka sameni,
Dariya suka saka tare inda adda ta kalli deenah tace kinji naughty kaninki ba ,
Its okay bari naje ja haɗa mana kalaci,

Bari Nazo muje deenah ta faɗa .

A'a deenah zauna Ke da farouk karki wani damu Im set,
Bata Kuma cewa komai ba ta zauna kusa da farouk da yace oya sis can you play a video game,

Murmushi tayi tunawa dan abokiyar yinta sabs da kwana biyu basuyi magana ba,
Daukan ps din Tayi tace "i use to play with my bestfrnd and trust me i always beat her up,
Dariya yasa yana Mai dafe goshi,
Yace sis ko elder cousin ɗina wid bragging ɗinta kenan and i always beats her up and inajin dadin yarda nake defeating nata so i really miss her ,tana school .

Umm thats good so lets battle,tunda suka fara take bashi chance ya cinyeta wanda yana ganin yayi winning zai wani ihun murna yana yeeehhh".

Suna kan yin game din mimi ta fito,zama tayi gefensu cike da sha'awan yarda taga ƴaƴan nata suna nishadi,
A tare suka gaidata suka cigaba da game ɗinsu wanda suna hakan mami ma tafito,

Bayan sun kammala breakfast ne suka shirya domin zuwa gidan daddy ,mimi ta kirasu tace zata kawo musu surprise dan haka yayanta ma yazo ,mahaifin nata da yasan surprise dinta bana banzane yasa ya maida abun serious dan haka kafun kace menene ya kira yayan nata da matarsa.

Mintuna marasa yawa ne suka kaisu gidan ,
Farouk ne ya fara buɗe kofan mota ya fita yana mai rugawa gidan da gudu yana mai faɗin "old couples faroukuuu is here".
Dariya deenah tasa jin abunda ya kira kakannin nasa dashi,

Shiga sukayi a tare ,tunda suka shiga idanunsu ke ka deenah musamman da sukaga kamanninta da Mahaifiyar maimuna kamar an tsaga kara,
Kallan su suka maida kan maimuna wadda bayan zamanta Ko gaisawa basuyi ba tace "daddy ,Ummi,yaya meet my daughter DEENAH, yarinyata da othman wadda Alhj Ali marna yace ta mutu alhalin bata mutu ba ,wannan kuma matar othman ce wadda itace ta raini deenah all this while .

A tare suka saka Salati wanda nan take idanun Ummi suka ciko da kwalla,
Daddy ne ya kalleta da kyau kana yace"zo nan jikata zo ,come here and feel your family ,
Wasu hawaye ne suka fara bin kuncin deenah wanda bama tasan lokacin da suka fara fitowa ba,
Da sarsarfa ta Tashi ta nufesu tana mai jinta a wata duniya wadda ta kasa fassara wace iri ce ,
Jikin daddy ta faɗa,

A hankali yake shafa kanta kana ya kalli ummi yace "i told you da dadewa ummin muna,i told you inajin a jikina abunda maimuna ta haifa na raye kuma ko ba dade ko bajima zaizo garemu,yanzu gashi munyi hakuri sannan munyi addua".

Share hawaye Ummi tayi tace 'haka aka yi,Allah kuma da ya Tashi hukuncinsa sai ya dauke ta

gidan marasa mutuncin nan,
Babu abunda zamu ce maki zainaba sai dai Allah ya saka maki da aljanna,
Ke din ba kishiyar maimuna bace ,Ƴar muce kamar ita ,
Ke ɗin yanzu ahalin muce ba ahalin marna ba,kin zama mu mun zama ke ,daddy ka sake ta nima naji duminta.

Yar Dariya daddy yayi yace "kina kishi kenan Allah ya bayyana amaryata ,

Gyaran muryar yayan maimuna ne ya jawo da hankali kowa inda yake faɗin"daddy nima dai a barni na gana da diƴata ko.

To kinji deenah maza je ki gaida uncle Dinki da matansa,
Babu musu tayi gurin da suka zauna dan gaida su,

Mamaki ne ya kamata Ganin mutumin da bata taba zatan ta haɗa iri da shi ba ,
Shima da mamaki yake kallanta dan sarai ya ganeta ,fuskarta fuskace da bazai taba mantawa ba,
Deenah OTHMAN Ali ba ,
Ba Ke ce Yarinyan nan da sukayi case da WIDAD ba?

Da mamaki ta kaɗa kai tace nice ,

Dafe goshi yayi yace OMG"what a small world,
Im sorry my daughter ,kiyi hakuri akan dukkan abunda ya faru a baya,na goyi bayan WIDAD without knowing that yarana biyu ne a tare,i knew about how she constantly tortured you amma nayi shiru sabida ita din ƴata ce which i know i shouldn't have done that.

Shiru dakin Ya dauka dan dukkansu suna da labarin Yarinyar da WIDAD ke bullying a school .

Share hawaye Mami tayi wadda bama ta da labarin wai deenah nashan wahala a hannun wasu a makaranta,tasani kuma deenah tayi shiru ne gudun kar ta shiga damuwa amma still da ta faɗa mata.

Karfin gwiwa deenah ta hada tace "uncle its okay ,ni komai ya wuce a gurina sannan ni ban taɓa rike widad a raina ba ,ban taba jin na tsaneta ba duk da kuwa na tsani actions nata da halayyarta amma yanzu i have a big reason not to hold grudges against her.

Haka kowa a gidan Ya dinga kokarin nunawa deenah da maminta soyayya ,
Kwana sukayi gidan Alhaji NA'ABBA daddyn maimuna wanda ya ɗinga bata labaran kuruciyar Maimuna.

A lokacin da ta sanar da sabs dangantakar ta da WIDAD bakaramun mamaki sabs tasha ba ,so deenah is her cousin's ,cousin , already dama deenah yar uwa ta dauketa,

Koda sabs ta sanar da widad batace komai ba dangane da abun amma a cikin zuciyarta sai take jin kunyar komawa Nigeria tayi facing auntynta mafi soyuwa a gareta gaskiyar ta jitane wani iri and she's getting hard to digest it.

CHuCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH.

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

36.

Kwanci Tashi babu wuya, deenah da maminta sun kwashe wata guda a gidan mimi wanda deenah ta saki jikinta sosai da sabbabin dangin nata,
Babu wanda Ya ƙara mata maganan cikinta wanda a yanzu yake wata uku da satika,
A lokacin da laulayin Ya tashi mata sosai Mami da mimi sun nuna damuwarsu mutuka amma sai suka danne ,
Mimi Da kanta ta kaita Ganin likita ya duba ta ya bata magunguna dan mami cewa tayi bazata je ba saboda tana fushi da ita.

Bayan sun dawo ne mimi ta rakata Har ɗakinta ta kalleta da kyau tace "deenah nasan baki san magana akan cikin nan sannan nima bana san na maki magana akansa but atleast ko dan maminki yakamata ki buɗe baki sannan kinsan dole zaki faɗi wanene uban cikin so why are you doing all this to us ,
Maminki tana cikin Baƙin ciki sosai akan wannan al'amarin musamman idan tana tuna marin da aka mata sabida Ke sau da dama takan yi tunanin ko tafaɗi ne wajan maki tarbiyya,

Kallanta tayi cikin sassanyan yanayi tace "deenah ina zargin wani abu wanda nake tunanin zargina ba kuskure bane amma inaso ne ki faɗa mun da bakin ki and i will fight the world for you,so ki faɗa mun koda kuwa a matsayin stranger ne ba a matsayin uwa ba.

Kuka deena tasa tana Mai faɗin"Mami i was wrong,ban ma kaina kuma ban ma mami adalci ba amma mimi kamar yarda na faɗa cikina wallahi dan halak ne ba shege ba,

Shiru mimi tayi tana nazari kafun tace "kina nufin a da aure kika samu.

Kaɗa Kai deenah tayi alamun eh.

Abun ya daki mimi cos a iya saninta babu wanda yasan deenah nada aure hasalima shine yasa ake faɗin tayi cikin shege.

Gyara zama Mami tayi tace "okay stop crying deenah na ,now tell mimi "what happened".

Cikin fargaba ta fara bama Mimi labarin abunda Ya faru daga farko Har Tafiyar binyamin da Kuma rasa contact da tayi dashi.

Shiru mimi tayi tana nazari, ga wani Mamaki da ya cikata ,ta sani soyayya ce ta saka deenah tafka wannan wautar dan wauta ce karara.

Cikin sheshekan kuka da tsoro deenah tace "mimi dan Allah kar ki faɗa ma Mami sabida bazata iya dauka ba sannan nasan bazata taba yafe mun ba sabida bata taba amincewa da alaka ta da biyamin ba,

Murmushi mimi tayi tana tunanin ta yarda zata bullowa wannan babban al'amarin,
Gyara mata pillow tayi tace "oya kwanta ki huta zamu yi magana saboda wannan maganan babbane and i won't tell your Mami amma ki sani dole zata sani saboda tafi kowa chanchantar ta sani ɗin,amma ba zan faɗa mata yanzu ba sai na gano bakin zaren.

Bayan kwana uku da maganan mimi da deenah tana kwance taga message dinsa kamar a mafarki"Dee where on earth are you?
Ta karanta message ɗin yafi sau ba adadi,
Bayan message ɗin kuma sai kiransa ya fara shigowa kamar bazai dai na ba,
Take wani irin haushinsa da kuma sabon fushin da take dashi ya harzuko mata,.
Ganin kiran nasa Yaki karewa ne yasa ta dauki wayan a kiran da ya kuma na yafi a kirga,
Bata jira abunda zaice Ba Cike da fushi tace "don't you ever try calling me again,
Let me be,idan Kuma ka sake kirana zan maka abunda zamuyi dana sani baki daya ,and set my divorce letter and send it via message sai ka koma gida amminka ta aura maka yarinyar da taga ta dace da kai.
"Dif ta kashe wayanta tasaka wani kuka,

"Da Baki masa haka ba you should have talk,
Daga kai tayi ta sauke cikin na mimi,
Shigowa mimi Tayi tace if i guess right binyamin ne ba?

Kuka ne yakwace mata cikin kuka tace "shine mimi,he used me and dumped me mimi and mamansa have the guts to slapped mami .

Zama mimi Tayi ta jawo kanta ta dora kan kafadarta tace"shush everything is going to be okay,yanzu ki tashi muje mu sanar da maminki abun da ya faru and i will talk to daddy zamuje chan gidan he will have to divorce you indai kinji you're convinced and I'm not saying that what you did was okay, deenah abunda kikayi baiyyi ba kuma baki kyauta Ba,
Kin zaɓi daɗin Bakin ɗa namiji akan maminki wanda kinsan ke kanki Baki kyauta mata ba,and yanzu Gashi you're pregnant kina tunanin idan yace Ba aure tsakaninku sannan shaidunsa ma suka faɗi haka kece a ruwa fa,
This is your mistake so learn from it.

So?

Sniffing tayi tace"im ready mimi ,na shirya faɗa ma mami da su daddy ,cikina na binyamin ne sannan we got married ,ammar da ihsan Da kuma malamin sune shaidata ,
I want to see yarda amminsa zatayi da wannan gaskiyann.

Shafa kanta mimi Tayi tace oya share hawayenki ,as far as sun sani it dosent matter your mami is here ,im here and your grandparents are here,your whole family as a team so ki kwantar da hankalinki, ko sunki mu zamu rike kuma mu kula da abunda kika haifa ai namune.

...koda Mami taji maganan auren deenah ba karamun razanata abun yayi ba cos bata taba tunanin young deenah ɗinta zata iya bin wani namiji ta aurensa Ba batare da ta sanar da ita ba,
Kuka sosai deenah ta saka a lokacin da Mami ke faɗin bata kyauta mata ba sannan bata kyauta ma kanta ba,
Hakuri ta ɗinga bata akan hakan da ta aikata amma mami tace ta rabu da ita dan abun ba karamun dukanta yayi ba ,

Haka zalika koda aka sanar da su daddy abun ya mutukar girgizasu dan Har karamun faɗa sai da daddy yayi mata amma kuma da yayi wani tunani sai ya bama zuciyyarsa hakuri dan abunda tayi yafi da ace ta aikata barna.
Daddy ne ya kira grandpa dan Ya sansa sosai shiyasa koda yaji binyamin ɗan wanene yace abun zaizo masu da sauki.

A ranar suka duguntsuma suka nufi MAI KUƊI mansion,
Kasan cewar Mai gadin yasan da zuwansu yasa ya buɗe masu a lokacin da sukayi horn ,
Babu abunda kirjin deenah yake illa dukan tara tara a lokacin da suka shiga gidan ,
Iso aka masu zuwa babban guest room ,
Tunda suka shiga deenah bata ga idan da ta Sani ba wanda hakan yayi mata daɗi,

Basu dauka lokaci Mai girma Ba grandpa ya shigo yana mai dogara sandarsa,.

Guri ya samu yana mai faɗaɗa fara'arsa amma a lokaci ɗaya he was confused da yaga falon dauke da ahalin Alhaji NA'Abba ciki kuwa harda mami da deenah wanda bai san Mai ya Kawo su ba ko ya haɗasu.

Bayan sun gaisa ne daddy yace"Alhaji Ai maganan nan ta dangi da dangi ce,Dan abunda ya Kawo mu ya shafi mutane da dama a gidan ka ,kagan na farko ya shafi jikanka Binyamin shi yamafi shafa ,sai iyayensa da duk wani babba ma a gidannan dan maganar bata mu da kai bane kaɗai.

Da mamaki grandpa ya Kalli daddy kana yace okay Babu damuwa bari na umarci kowa ya hallara Allah ma kuwa yasa shi binyamin din jiyan nan da dare ya sauka gidannan.

Cikin kankanin lokaci kowa ya hallacci gurin ciki kuwa harda auntyn binyamin dake states da suka zo tareda ihsan da taje hutu gunta.

Tunda ya shigo yake kallan deenah,
Itama ɗin shi take kalla Ganin yarda ya wani lalace Baki ɗaya ,
Mamakin abunda ya haɗata da MRS MAIKANO yafara,
Koda ya dawo gidansu Ya fara sauka ,yayi mamakin da yaga gidan a kulle ,koda ya bude ya shiga take yaga alamun gidan ya kwana biyu babu kowa a ciki so kai tsaye ya wuce gidansu dan yasan definitely tana chan ,
Amma nan ma ga mamakinsa bata nan ,koda ya tambayi mama kaltu sai ce masa tayi sun bar gidan ita da maminta amma sai bata faɗa masa dalili ba ,shima gudun kar tayi tunanin wani abu ,yasan babu wanda ya isa ya tambaya ,hajjo ce kaɗai ita kuma tunda ya dawo bata gidan taje unguwa ,a lokacin da ta dawo kuma dare yayi ga a daren yana ta gwada layinta amma baya shiga,
Sai da safe ne ya tura mata message sannan ya fara kiranta amma taki dauka ,
Yaji mamaki a lokacin da ta dauka tana faɗa masa maganganun da yaji Kamar an soka masa takobi a zuciyansa,a magananta ya tabbatar masa akwai damuwa amma ya rasa wazai tambaya damuwar.

Guri ya samu Ya zauna yana jiran yaji mai ke faruwa,

daddy ne yayi gyaran murya yace Alhaji abu biyu zuwa uku suka kawo mu gidanann ,
Da fari dai ,meet my grand daughter DEENAH,
Yarinyar ɗiya ta Maimuna gata nan zaune ,

Da mamaki kowannensu ya kalli deenah,
Cike da ruɗani ammi tace "tayaya tazama jikarka ?
Hala da aka koresu daga gidannan gun wani malamin sukaje ya jefa masu fatsarsu kan babban kifi amma idan ba haka ba wanne magana ne wannan,dukkan mu babu wanda baisan matsiyata bane jinin karuwai.

Kala nan hajiya mardiyya "deenah ɗiya tace ni nahaifeta da cikina sannan a iya saninki dani baki taba jin inda aka kamani ina karuwanci ba haka zalika maminta da kika daga wa hannu kika mara wanda muna nan zuwa kan batun sabida ba tsoranki ne ake ba ,ai talauchi ba hauka bane sananan da kika tsinci deenah cikin talauci bashine ya maida ta less human ba sannan a yanzu ina Mai tabbatar maki da ita ɗin irin arzikice sabida last dana tuna baki fini dukiya ba. Mimi ta faɗa ranta a mutukar Bace dan a harzuke take da ammi.

Mari ?
Grand pa ya Maimaita dan bai san Anyi ba,.

Daddy ne ya katsesa ta hanyar faɗin "muje kan babban abunda ya kawo mu Alhaji wannan duk

Ai maganan daga baya,
Yanzu maganar da ta Kawo mu magana ce akan cikin dake jikin deenah wanda sanadinsa ya Kawo fitarsu gidannan wanda Allah ya jefa su cikin ahalinsu.

Ciki? binyamin ya faɗa da mamaki.

Eh ciki mimi ta maimaita tana Mai jin haushinsa.

Gyaran murya daddy yayi Ya cigaba yace "eh kamar yarda kuka sani muka sani deenah na dauke da ciki sannan kafun ta bar gidannan sai da ta shaida maku cikinta ba shege bane da ubansa ,sannan da aure aka samesa ,sannan shi wannan cikin jinin gidan nan ne.

Dariya ammi da tafi kowa Baki Tayi tace"tanan kuka bullo kuma kenan,sai ku faɗa muji wake da shi.

Cike da fusatar rainin wayan da Ammi ke masu uncle sultan yace Gashi nan ɗanku zaune binyamin ku tambayesa.

Binyamin?

Baki ɗayansu suka haɗa Baki wajen faɗa.

CHUCHUJAY.

KALUBALENAH

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

37

Na
CHUCHUJAY

....kuresa sukayi da idanu dan san jin abunda zaice karma ace amminsa da mahafinsa wanda yake mutum Mai karancin magana.

Kasa yayi da kansa yace "bansan deenah nada ciki ba ,amma indai tana dashi tabbas nawane and kamar yarda ta faɗa cikinta ba shege bane dan Halak ne ,haka yake ,deenah mata tace.

Wani irin duka ammi ta kaimasa tana Mai rafta Salati tace "ubanka ,ni zaka ma tonan silili .

"Ibrahim control your wife "grandpa ya faɗa .

Jin muryarsa ba wasa yasa Tayi shiru tana tafarfasa ta ciki.

So muna jinka"

Eh grandpa ,nida deenah munyi aure a gwagwalada gurin wani malamin su ammar babban limamine Sannan da abokinsa Malam harisu shima shaidane ,ammar da ihsan ma shaidane ko ihsan,

Kaɗa kai ihsan Tayi tace "eh anyi haka grandpa dani akaje sannan a gabana aka daura auren.

Mai yasa kayi haka binyamin?
Kana tunanin idan kace mun kana san deenah zan hanaka aurenta ne?

Bana kinta ,hakazalika kakarka deenah tana cikin mutane mafi soyuwa a duniyarnan,mai yasa kayi gaban kanka ka yanke wannan danyen hukunci?

Kara kasa yayi da kansa yace "Grandpa naso faɗa maka amma nakasa saboda ammi ta mun katanga da hakan,
Ammi tasan ina san deenah amma ta dage akan ba haka ba ,karshe ma cemun tayi idan na kuma maganar inasan deenah zata bata mun Sannan idan na kuskura na maku magana akai zata tsinemun dole nayi shiru,
Nikuma grandpa Allah ya sani inasan deenah bazan kuma iya rabuwa da ita ba ,shiyasa da mukayi magana da ammar yamun Suggesting auren wanda gudun aikata barna yasa mukayi hakan amma ba dan cima ko daya daga cikin dangin mu mutunci ba.

A lokacin dana tafi Belgium dama mun gama magana ne akan idan na dawo zamu sanar daku,to nasan abunda ya sa deenah bata faɗa maganan cikin nawane ba ,sannan nikuma bamu getting in contact saboda i was sent to prison na 2 months for violating rule na garin wanda ban sani ba,
It was just two months shiyasa ban faɗawa kowa ba,
Ana sakina na dawo gida ,grandpa kuyi hakuri nasan ban kyauta maku ba amma bazan iya hakura da deenah ba haka zalika bazan iya daukar tsinuwar ammi ba.

Shiru gurin Ya dauka,kowa a gurin da akwai abunda yake cikin zuciyarsa kar ma ace ammi da aka hana magana alhalin akwai magana tsababa a bakinta,

Daddy ne yace "to kajifa Alhaji abunda ya faru ,ada nayi tunanin shima zai ce ba cikinsa bane sai kowa ya kama gabansu mu murike abunda ta haifa mu nema mata saki ko yace babu aure tsakaninsu,amma tunda abun yazo da haka to kaga Ai Alhamdulillahi kaga sai muje gurin shi wancan liman ɗin mu tabbatar da eh ya daura wannan auren sai azo muyi musu addua ,koya kace.

Haka yake wannan Alhaji"wato ina mutukar godewa Allah da ya zama aure sukayi ba aikata alfasha ba saboda ina Mai tabbatar muku rabon nan dake jikinta dole ya fita koda basuyi aure ba ,saboda shi rabo lokaci yake bi amma da yake Allah a tsarkake yake san wannan rabon sai ya basu dabarar yin shi wannann auren,sannan ke mardiyya da kece mai babban kamaso a cikin sa ,
Kafun kuma na manta inaso yanzu ba sai ajima ba ki nemi yafiyar ita maminta ,

Da zumbure zumbure ammi ta bama mami hakuri wanda grandpa yace baiyyi ba da sincerity yake san tabata hakurin,
Haka nan tabata ta Tashi tabar dakin inda suka cigaba da tattaunawa akan abunda ya kamata ,ciki har da yanke shawarar zuwa sanarwa da ahalin gidan marna ,a cewar daddy ya hallata su Sani.

A haka suka tafi deenah bata bari sun haɗu da binyamin ba Duk yarda kuwa yaso,

Bayan komawar su gida ne deenah ta nufi dakin Mami wadda tunda suka dawo bata fito ba,
Zaune ta sameta gefen Gado tana danna waya,
Zama tayi Gefe da ita tace "Mami dan Allah ki daina fushinnan dani ,idan ma kikace na rabu dashi Allah zan rabu dashi indai baki so ,amma wannan fushin naki yana Sani cikin wani yanayi,

Aje wayan Mami Tayi ta kalleta da tsantsan kulawa tace"deenah ni bubu abunda nake so sama da farin cikin ki ,ni ba Wai ina kin binyamin bane ,ada nayi tunanin zai amfani dake ne kawai sanin halin masu arziki amma Na fahimci ba haka yake ba,
Kawai ni abunda ya dame Ni shine auren da kukaje kukayi a boye ,amma a ko yaushe mu gode ma Allah,a yanzu ni na amince da aurenku kuma nasaka maku albarka .
Rungumeta deenah tayi tana Mai jin san maminta nakara shigarta ta ko ina,

Dakin farouk ta nufa Kai tsaye,bata samesa ba so ta wuce dakinta ta dan huta ,

Tana shiga ta ga missed calls nasa a wayanta har 13,
Jitayi kamar ta kirashi amma wata zuciyar ta haneta saboda bata shirya fuskantarsa ba .

Kamar yarda su daddy suka shirya suka dauka hanya Baki dayansu mazan dan zuwa gwagwalada daga nan kuma su wuce kan tudu,

A lokacin da sukaje harda daddyn ammar da ammar kansa inda nan malamin ke kara tabbatar masu da hakkun shine ya daura musu aure, sannan ya kira malam harisu wanda yake shine shaida ta bangarensa,

Daga bisani suka wuce nassarawa ,gidan yana nan ya kara lalacewa amma hakan bai hana daddy gane gidan ba dan babu ma yarda,za'ayi ya manta wannan gida,

Kishingiɗe suka tarar da kabiru wanda kallo ɗaya daddy ya ganesa,
A zabure ya Tashi Ganin arnan motocin da suka faka a kofar gidan ,cikin kankanin lokaci yara suka fara taruwa kallan motan.

Sallama suka masa ,kalle kalle kabiru yafara yana san tabbatar dashi suke ko kuwa da wani a bayansa ne,
Dashi din suke ,
Washe hakora yayi yana mai fadin"barkanku da zuwa saraki,ina fatan dai ba idirisa bane ya kara jawo mun wata fitinan ake nema na ba.

Abban binyamin ne yace"A'a bawan Allah wannan zuwa namu zuwane na alheri ba sharri ba,

To to mushiga daga zaure,cikin gidan ya shiga yana mai kwalama idirisa kira ,Rabiatu ce kanwar deenah wadda a yanzu ta zama budurwa ta fito da manyan tabarmi ta shimfida masu,
Yarinya Mai tarbiyya a gidan marna,da ladabi ta gaidasu inda suka zazzauna a babban soran dake cikin gidan marna ,
A Dan gefe Kabiru ya zauna yana mai rarraba ido dan kwarjinin arzikin da suka masa ,

Kara gaidasu yayi yana Mai faɗin ina wuninku ,sai dai Har yanzu ban waye ku ba.

Grandpa ne yayi gyaran murya yace "t o munzo ne dai akan diyarka,

Da sauri yace "hala wannan tambadaddiyar Yarinyar salima ,"oh ni kabiru dan Ali marna wanne irin balaine haka yake ta bibiyata shekara da shekaru naki samun sassauci,
Hala wani ta damfara cikinku.

Daddy wanda Har a lokacin bai magana bane yace"nasan baka gane ni ba ko,

Inafa zan gane ka ranka shi dade ,ni banma taba ganinka ba ,inama nake da kimar da zan shiga cikin masu kuɗi irinku,Ai mukam sai dai mu dinga share inda zaku taka,

Dan murmushi daddy yasa yana Mai tuna tsageranci irin na kabiru ,"Alhaji Ali marna fa daddy ya tambaya.

Matsar kwalla kabiru Ya fara yace"kabari Kawai ,bari tuna min ,Ai baba Allah ya dauki abunsa shekara biyu kenan,gani nan dai ya mutu ya barni cikin masifa,shegen cin bashi irin na baba kuma shine silla,Dan duk wani abu da ya bari a biyan bashi yakare,Allah ma yasa imani ya shigeni an biya din da tuni yana chan yana fama da malaikun kabari suna chudarsa ta ko ina,
Yanzu kuna kallona aljihuna babu ko ƙarkarfana,ga jarabtar ƴaƴa ,nan Salima ciki biyar ta zubar,nan idirisa kaninsu bashi aikin komai sai shaye shaye da daba,ga mahaukaciyar mata tsinanniya itama ,rabi ce kawai yar zo in nuna.
Allah alhazai watarana jinake kamar na gudu,

Dan murmushi daddy yayi Yace "hakki kenan.
Kasan shi Alhaki dan kuikuyo ne ..duk inda yaje ya dawo zai sameka har inda kake,
Nasan baka tuna ni ba amma Ni bazan taba manta ka ba,sunana Alhaji NA'ABA,
Mahaifin matar dan uwanka marigayi OTHMAN ,Maimuna,
Nasan Yanzu kan tuna,

Take kabiru ya duburburce ,

Kwantar da hankalinka ba faɗa ya Kawo mu ba"uncle sultan yafaɗa.

Ba faɗa ya kawomu ba "Daddy ya kara maimaitawa,munzo ne akan baku hakkinku a matsayinku na dangin mahaifin deenah.

Deenah?wacece deenah?kabiru ya sake tambaya a hargitse .

Deenah dai diyar maimuna wadda ta haifa ka mata kurciya ta barta gidannan a lokacin dama bata san kanta ba,

Deenah dai diyar zainaba da kuka ma sharri kuka koresu daga gidanan ,ita nake maka magana,

Deenah ɗon nan da nazo nan inasan ku bani ita kuka shaida mun ta mutu alhalin bata mutu ba.
Tana nan hannun a halinta masu arziki da suka gaji arziki,

Nuna su grandpa yayi yace wannan Kuma sune dangin mijinta kagansu suma babu tsiya a tare dasu,
Kalla nan, "ya nuna binyamin yace "wannan kuma shine mijinta Kagansa dai bashi da wata makusa .
To munzo ne mu sauke nauyi mukuma shaida maku mun aurar da ita mu sauke nauyi,
Ga alewa chan da goro munzo dashi masu yawa ku raba ma kowa ku shaida masu DEENAH Tayi gaba Har abada.

Kuka kabiru yasa wiwi yana ma faɗin"Allah na gode maka da kasa irin othman na nan a doran kasan
,da ace deenah ta wulakanta inajin adadin balain danake ciki da yafi haka,
Allah sarki zainaba ,mutuniyar kirki,ina zan ganta ta yafe mun,
Wallahi alhaji komai ya faru ladi ce tana nan tana fama da hauka tuburan a daki ma aka kulleta ,a kullum idan abun ya Tashi zakaji tana tona ma kanta asiri na irin asirin da Tayi ma maimuna da othman,wasu abun ma baka gane mai take cewa ,kullum maganar ta ita Yar wuta ce.

Waiyazubullahi"Suka hada Baki wajen faɗa,
Haka nan kabiru yake ta nema yafiya musamman ta deenah da zainaba da ya cinye musu gado saboda san zuciya .
Koda zasu tafi saida suka haɗa masa kuɗi Baki dayansu dan baka rama mugunta da mugunta,

Kafin kace mene gari ya dauka DEENAH ta zama mai kuɗi

CHUCHUJAY ✍🏾

KALUBALENAH.

NA
CHUCHUJAY✍🏾

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

38&39.

Bayan dawowarsu daga gidan marna aka sake zama inda iyayen suka bukaci Deenah da Biyamin su zo,

Tunda tazo bata bari sun haɗa ido ba,
Bayan sun zazzauna ne daddy ya kalli Deenah yace "Gdota ina san na tambayeki,
A lokacin da kika auri binyamin ina fata ba dole yayi maki ba,

Kasa tayi da kanta tace,ba dole yayi mun ba Daddy da amincewa ta,

Alhamdulilah".

To Yanzu kina san shi kenan zaki zauna dashi ko kuma a raba auren,

Shiru tayi na wani lokaci wanda hakan yasa zuciyar binyamin tsinkewa dan tsoransa ɗaya tace a raba aurensu ,yana jin zai mutu ne,

Dago idanunta tayi ta sauke cikin nasa ,wani marairaice mata yayi ,
Dauke idanunta tayi tace "daddy ina san shi ,

Alhamdulilah suka haɗa Baki wajen faɗa.

Hajjo ce tace to Yanzu dai kamata yayi azo Ayi shagalin biki a hade da baby shower sannan kuzo ku danne kirjina dan dama na daɗe da sanin munafukar yarinyar nan zata mun haka.

Dariya suka Saka Baki ɗaya,
Bayan sun sallameta ne ya Tashi zai bita Abbansa yace "maza zauna ai bamu gama magana da kai ba.

Koda ya fito already Yaji sun tafi ita da miminta daga Bakin hajiya fattu dan mimi gunta ta sauka. Sanin ko ya kirata bazata dauka bane yasa ya shiga sashensu dan dauko key ɗin motansa ya bita dan yau ko me za'ayi sai yayi magana da ita dan yaga alamun tana san haukatashi ne.

Yana shiga yaga ammi zaune wadda tayi zurfi cikin tunani,sanin zata iya zuwa bata musu daɗi bane yasa ya wuce ta ya shiga ɗakin sa ya dauko car key ɗinsa,
Yazo fita kenan muryarta ta katsesa inda take faɗin"
Binyamin ni bani da matsala da DEENAH da talaucinta nake da matsala ,amma yanzu inajin zuciyata zata sauya saboda naga ita ɗin irin masu arzikine ,kakanta fa Har net worth gare shi,mahaifiyarta kuwa a cikin matan manya ma ba'a gasa da ita ,kai a gunta na fara ganin latest channel xx bag ,a lokacin ni saida na yakice na iya siya wadda bata kaita tsada ba,Dan haka ni bani da matsala a Yanzu.

Rintse idanunsa yayi dan Ya fahimci babu abunda zai faɗa ma ammi taji,
Dawowa yayi Ya zauna yace" ammina da mai kuɗi da talaka duk na Allah ne,kinga sai kiga kai da kake da tarin dukiya ka shiga wuta wanda yake talakan futik ma kigansa a gidan Aljanna mafi girma ,ammi Allah fa badan baya san bayinsa bane yasa yayi wasu masu arziki wasu marashi,
Wani arzikinsa silar halakarsa ne ma wani kuma talaucinsa ne silar kubutarsa,

Ammi dukkanmu mutuwa zamuyi ,sannan cikin kasa za'a buɗe a samu ,daga mu sai wannan farin kyallen ,babu kuɗi ,babu gida,babu mota,babu gado,
Ammi imaninka ne kawai da aikinka zai kwaceka dan Allah ammi ki daina irin wannan halayyar .

Shiru tayi batace komai ba dan tasan koma Mai zatace ba fahimtar ta zai ba.

Na tafi ammi.

Sai ka dawo "shine abunda Kawai tace masa,

Kasan cewar a lokacin da zasuje gwagwalada su sukaje gidan daddy yasa yasan gidan,
Koda Isar sa gidan a waje yayi parking motansa,
Ya dade a waje yana Tunanin shiga ,

Brother in law?

Juyawa yayi jin muryar farouk a gefensa ,
Takowa farouk yayi da fara'arsa yace brother in law mai kake yi anan?
Ba shiga ciki zakayi Ba?

Durkusawa yayi dai dai tsayinsa yace"big boy how are you ?

Im fine brother in law.

That's cool big man
Sistern ka fa tana gida?

Dan sosa gefan Baki farouk yayi yace well"a lokacin da farouuukuuu ya fita tana girki ne to ban sani ba ko tana gida,i dont even think tafita cos big sis is a home girl,zo muje ciki.

A tare suka shiga ciki ,mamaki Biyamin yayi daya ga sun bi back yard,
Bai dai ce mata komai ba yabi bayan farouuuukuu dan yaran doesn't fail to amaze him ,he likes him.

Kofar kitchen ya buɗe ta baya ya shiga ,tsayawa binyamin yayi,
Juyowa farouk yayi yayi masa alamu da hannu kamar irin barayin nan sunzo gida sata basu san akama su,

Tsaye yayi yana kallansa da mamaki da kuma san yin dariya,

Hannunsa farouk ya kamo yace "brother trust farouuukuuu you gotta thank me later,
Ka biyoni Kawai.

Babu musu binyamin yafara bin mysterious farouk,
Wani corridor yaga sun shiga,

Farouk where are you?
Muryar Adda ta karaɗe,

Jawo binyamin yayi suka laɓe bayan labule har adda ta wuce bata gansu ba ,
Tana wucewa ya fito da sanda yayi masa alamu da hannu akan ya biyosa,

Babu musu binyamin ya bisa kamar jela ,

Kofar daki suka tsaya,
Hannu farouuk yasa ya bude handle din ya hankada binyamin yana mai fadin take care partner,you're safe here,

Kamar An kama barawo haka yayi a lokacin da suka haɗa idanu da ita ,
Buɗe baki tayi zata saka ihu Sakamakon towel ɗinta daya kunce amma kafun ta kai ga hakan yayi wani super ya rufe mata baki yakaita bango,

Zazzare idanu tafara idanunta Cikin nashi,
Kasa dauke idanunta tayi inda suka zubama junan su idanu ,

Jin Ana kwala mata kira daga waje ne yasa Tayi saurin buɗe wardrobe ɗinta na kasa ta tura shi

ta mayar kana da gudu ta dauki towel ɗinta ,tana ida daurawa Mami na shigowa,

Kallanta Mami tayi tace Hala sai Yanzu kike fitowa a wankan.

A duburburce tace "um 'a'a.

Dago haɓarta Mami Tayi tace "lapiarki kuwa?

Kalau Mami "Mai kika gani .
Kalau nake Yanzu zan fito Shiryawa Kawai nake karasawa ,

To sai kin gama bari naje dama miminkice ta Kawo kayan da zaki saka na taron da za'ayi wani satin shine nace bari nazo nakira ki ki gwada,

Zabura tayi sakamakon kafarta daya taɓa ,

Juyowa mami da ke shirin fita tayi tace "lapia?

Cockroach ne mami ya wuce ta ƙafata,
Dan kallanta Mami Tayi kana ta ce Allah kyauta maki wannan yawan tsoran naki na tsiya ,

Mami na fita ta karasa da saurinta tasaka key,kafun ta cire taji hannunsa a ƙugunta,
Hannu tasa ta bambare Hannunsa ta taka gun dressing mirror,
Tsayawa yayi a bakin kofar Ya harɗe kafaffunsa yana kallanta ,
Gaba ɗaya ta chanza tayi wani irin kyau ,ga hips ɗinta da suka kara buɗewa ,ga boobs ɗinta da sukayi wani fum fum,

Daure fuska tayi ta Fara shafa Mai ajikinta,ganin ya kura mata idanu ne yasa tace "shin mai ya shigo da kai ɗakina dan ga dukkan alamu ta barauniyar hanya ka shigo.

Ɗan murmushi yayi jin abunda tace ,karasawa yayi a hankali gareta yace"barawone ni wanda ya shigo ta barauniyar hanya zai sace ki,
Juyota yayi ya kama hannayenta Ya matseta jikinsa har sai da Tayi gasping,

Kafun tace wani abu ya kama lips ɗinta da take kokarin buɗewa Tayi magana,
Butts ɗinta da suka kara girma ya kama wanda bata san lokacin da ta ɗane jikinsa ba Tayi crossing kafafunta a waist ɗinsa ,
She really miss this man,
Sai a lokacin take dana sanin words din data faɗa masa a waya,

Kan gadonta Ya dora ta ya kwantar yana Mai cigaba da kissing ɗinta hungrily inda take mayar masa yarda yake bata,

Hannu yasa zai cire towel ɗin dake jikinta ,da sauri ta rike datasan inda abun zai kaisu,
Kallan cikin idanunta yayi a lokacin da ta rike hannun nasa ,kaɗa masa Kai Tayi alamun A'a,
Narai Narai yayi mata da idanu wanda take Ji kamar tayi falling masa amma tunawa da yanyin situation ɗin da suke Dashi ga kuma inda suke yasa ta turesa gefe ta tashi ta zauna tana mai gyata towel ɗinta kana tamike ta nufi kayanta da ta aje akan bed side ta fara sawa tana mai kallansa yarda ya kulle idanunsa tsam,
Ka zo kabi ta inda ka shigo ka tafi kan Mami ko mimi wani ya zo ya kamaka,

Tashi yayi zaune yana Mai kallanta yace "shiyasa dama ai kika sama kofar key gudun kar a kamani ɗin,
And it was all thanks to partner.

Partner?
Wane haka?

Yar karamar dariya yayi da ya tuna action din farouuuk,

Tasowa yayi yazo inda take yace "nasan kinyi missing ɗina kamar yarda Nayi naki,
Im sorry Dee i desperately wanted to call you amma babu wayan da zanyi kira dashi,na wahala sosai dan ni bama prison din yaban wahala ba rashin kine da kuma tunaninki,
And this pregnancy is the most amazing news I've ever received so far,
Hannun sa ya kai kan cikin ta yace i cant wait to feel this baby .

Kwallace ta cika idanunta ,hannunta tasa ta kamo haɓansa tace"you look pale,faɗawa jikinsa tayi ta rungumesa tace "i miss you so very very much,im sorry because i thought you abandoned me,im sorry i have doubts in you nakasa dauka ne, i was insecure da najika Shiru yasa nayi tunanin ko ka manta dani ne ,

Kara rungumeta yayi yana mai kissing kanta yace"idan kinga na rabu dake deenah sai dai in na mutu ne ko kuma ke kin gujeni amma ni bazan taba gudarki ba namaki alkwari.

Nima na maka alkwari "ta faɗa cikin Kuka,
Raba jikinsa yayi da nata ya Fara goge mata hawayenta yace"okay stop crying da tuni mun gana da baby na amma kika hanani,

Fahimtar abunda yake nufine yasa ta juya tana dariya tana faɗin "no sex before marriage.

Kafun wani abu sukaji ana murda handle ɗin ɗakin,jin kofar a kule yasa mai murdawar yayi magana yakira sunanta "adda?
Tafada a hankali.

Deenah mami tace kiyi sauri,
Gyaran murya Tayi alamun tana sallah wanda hakan yaza adda tafiya,

Oya get going ".

Kamar na gudu dake.

Dan murmushi tayi tace keep dreaming baby oya wait na bude naga idan ba kowa kofar data kawoka ta maida ka,
Tayi gaba Dan fita ya jawota Ya daga riganta yasa hannunsa dai dai cikinta yace "let me feel it.

Kyalesa tayi tana Mai kallan yarda ya kafa kunnesa a kan cikin nata kamar yana jin wani abu,

Tashi yayi yace bari nazo na tafi badan inaso ba and yes please idan na kiraki ki dauka .

Tun ranar Bai sake samun damar haduwa da ita ba sai a ranar baby shower dinsu wanda za'ayi a gidan grandpa,

Sashen auntynsa suka sauka wanda tunda suka zo take nan nan da deenah cos ita a kallo daya taji soyayyarta ta ratsata.

CHUCHUJAY

KALUBALENAH

Na.
CHUCHUJAY

SADAUKARWA GA MARYAM SHEHU GANA.

40&
Epilogue

Gagarumun taro ne aka hada ,mutane dayawa na mamakin wannan al'amari wanda grandpa kace musu Anyi daurin auren ne in a low key yanzu aka hada taron da baby shower,abunka da masu kuɗi ji kake Shiru ba'a magana,

Bayan an gama gagarumun shagalin wanda DEENAH ta samu gifts masu yawa ne kowa ya watse ,

Sashe aunty Da ta sauka take still,duk yarda binyamin yaso ya ganta aunty taki barinsa ,zaune take bayan ta idar da sallah tana lazimi,

Tana jin inuwar mutum akanta Tayi murmushi ita kadai dan tasan shine ba kowa ba,
Ba tare da ta juya ba tace"baby bansan damuwanka ba,

Kanin babyne"
Muryar da ta dade bata saurara ba ta daki kunneta,
Da mamaki ta juyo tace "azad ?

Zama yayi a baking gadon yace"it seems you are not expecting me .

Da fara'arta tace yaushe ka dawo?
And azad you just cut contact how could you,

Hannayensa ya hade nervously yana wasa dasu yace "well guess it was for the better"
I mean Look what i came back to ,
Why didn't you tell me that you guys got married?
Yes im desperate but not as that desperate da zan mistaking matar aure da ba matar aure ba,

Deenah i loved you and a da nayi tunanin babu wanda ya isa ya kwace mun ke and sai ma aureki ,but mom talked to me and ta nuna mun idan ke tawace zan samu,idan kuma ba tawa bace ba babu yarda za'ayi na sameki so tace na dage da addua and i did just exactly,its not like im not hurt ,im beyond hurt but i will adjust and learn how to leave without you,ina taya ki murna and trust me i will always be the best friend you know ,i will always stands by you and insha Allahu bazan kara baki damar da zakiyi kuka dani ba.

Wani irin farin cikin taji ya ziyarceta ta yarda komai na rayuwarta ya ke kan track,taji dadin yarda azad ya zama matured a yanzun.

Bayan kwana biyu da taron suka koma gida dan mimi tace sai deenah ta haihu tukunna zata tare gidan binyamin wanda aka tamfatsa masa acikin mansion din nasu,
Ba haka binyamin yaso ba amma dole ya rike kansa tunda mimi ta basa damar ya dinga zuwa yana ganinta amma su zauna inda kowa zai gansu ,

Babu yarda zaiyyi illa ya amince atleast da babu gwara ba dadi.

**

Tana zaune tana taya farouk assignment taji sallamar sabs daga sama kamar a mafarki,
Da gudunta ta Tashi da Ganin sabs,Mami ce dake gefe tace"Allah ya kyauta ban tunanin akwai ranar da zaki girma sannan ki ringa tunawa ba ke kadai bace,
Bata gama jin zancen Mami ba ta dane sabs wadda taki dariya,

Dan gyaran murya widad Tayi wadda sai a lokacin deenah ta kula da ita,
Awkwardly widad ta karaso ciki bakinta da Sallama inda Mami ta amsa mata da fara'a.

Big Coz ?
Farouk ya kwala kira a lokacin daya fito falon yaga widad ,
Da gudu ya karasa ya daneta yana Mai fadin,

I miss you alot,
Rungumesa tayi tana mai kissing nasa a goshi tace "i miss you too baby,where is mimi ?

Mimi na daki ,big coz" meet my sister Deenah ,
Karasawa yayi ga deenah ya rike hannunta yace"sis meet my big coz danake baki labari muna v game,

Murmushi deenah ta mata tace "hey widad ya kike.

Dan kasa da idanu widdy Tayi tace im good you?

Im okay"ta bata amsa kai tsaya kana ta koma kan sabs tace girl lets go to my room akwai gist.

Babu musu sabs tabi deenah inda suka bar widdy tsaye,

Farouk ne ya ja hannunta yace muje mimi na daki,

Koda suka isa kofar dakin mimi knocking sukayi tace su shigo,

Babu musu widdy ta shiga inda farouk ya juya yana ya tafi ,da dan dari dari widdy ta shiga ganin yarda mimi ta sauya fuska lokaci guda,

Zama tayi gefanta tace "mimi ina wuni?

Lapia"ta Bata amsa Kai tsaye.

Matsawa kusa da ita tayi tace "mimi Im sorry wallahi bansan deenah yarinyanki bane ,da nasa sani i seriously wont attack her ,i was suffering from depression in which a lokacin nake tunanin idan na huce kan wani zanji sassauci.

Kallanta mimi Tayi tace "so da kinsan DEENAH yata ce da bakiyi duk abunda kikayi ba still widdy that doesn't justify your actions,what you did was wrong sannan baki da right din da zaki ma wani haka, not DEENAH not anyone,
Kin zaba Rayuwar banza had it been that boy ukasha wasn't sent to prison lokacin da aka kamaku akan drugs kilan inajin da kinfi haka lalacewa , i mean how can you stoop so low?

Kuka widad ta Fara tana tuna lokacin da daddyn ta ya kamata da drugs din da ukasha ya bata ta siyar masa ga frnds dinta,
Rike hannun mimi Tayi tace "but mimi I've repented na tuba and Allah ma muna masa laipi ya yafe mana,wallahi nayi mending ways dina ask sabreena,

Kallanta mimi Tayi da tausayi kana tace "okay share hawayenki and all you have to do is mending the broken already not started relationship with your sister,so go ,nasan deenah she

have a good heart and her mother installed good values in her ,nasan she will forgive you,

Kallan mimi Tayi tace "mimi kin yafe mun kenan"

Na yafe maki yarinyana and I'm sure daddy ma yanzu ya daina fushi dake ,we will have time da zamuje masa dukkan mu,

Da murnarta ta rungume mimi kana ta tashi ta nufi dakin DEENAH.

Tunda deenah da sabs suka shiga daki sabs ke shan magani duk da kuwa bakin da deenah ke bata,
Cike da takaici sabs tace Ai wallahi deenah kin bani mamaki ,

Hakuri ta dinga bata akan boye matan da Tayi wanda suna cikin haka ne widdy Tayi knocking,
Shigo deenah ta fada tana Mai kallan Kofan,
Nervously widad ta shigo tazo dai dai gadon da suke zaune tace "may i?

Sure deenah ta bata amsa tana mai mata dan karamun murmushi,

Zama widad Tayi tana fidgeting hannunta kana tace "look deenah Im not here to beat around the bush,
Nasani i have been a bitch to you ,na maki abubuwa da mutum bai kamata yayi ma dan uwansa mutum ba and it was all because of my mental health ,nasan babu amount na hakurin da zan baki da zai dauke duk wani abu wanda na miki ba amma still nasan ke mai hali ce mai kyau sannan nasan zaki iya yafe mun, so im here ,Dan Allah deenah kiyu hakuri,
I've regretted all i did,i was spoilt and foolish shi yasa and much more i was jealous of you amma yanzu im here asking you to forgive me,
I lost alot wanda Nasan its karma"first my virginity and secondly my health i guess idan kika yafe mun komai zai ita zuwa mun da sauki.

Shiru deenah Tayi tana kallanta ga kuma yarda ta marairaice idanu,
Batayi aune ba taji deenah ta jawota jikinta ta rungume ,kuka widad ta fashe dashi cos ta kara yarda deenah bada big heart,

Shafa bayanta deenah tafara kana tace"this should be the last time da zamuyi maganan abunda ya shafi past dinmu,
We should look at the future and just know that ban taba rike ki ba ko kadan,
So meet your cousin sister DEENAH OTHMAN ALI,

Murmushi widad Tayi ta sake rungume deenah, sabs ma dake faman kwalla Ta fada jikinsu ta rungumesu baki daya .

Kamar yarda mimi tace haka akayi din,

Rana ta musamman suka ware suje gidan daddy wanda yazama baban reunion da kuma farin cikin mai daurewa,
Sau da dama idan deenah ta zauna tana tunanin abubuawan da suka faru da ita sai ta sa ranta Patience is indeed a virtue cos a yanzu tana ganin ribar hakuri musamman yarda kowa ke nan nan da ita abun gwanin sha'awa.

9 MONTHS LATER.

Kuka sosai 3 months old baby take aka gado kamar ranta za fita ,
Da gudu Mami ta shigo dakin tana Mai kwalama deenah kira,
Fitowa deenah Tayi daga bayi tana Mai tabe fuska tace"ni wallahi mami bansan menene damuwan yarinyar nan ba yar karama da ita tabi ta sani gaba kamar ita kadai aka fara haifa a duniya,
Dame take so naji,

Daukan babyn Mami Tayi tana ririgawa tana Mai fadin ishiru takwarar Mami shuuu"
Dakuwa ta mika ma deenah tace "ungon nan ke kinsan irin abunda kikayi kina Yarinya maza kuma kiyi ki shirya binyamin na falo yana jiranki wanda Nasan kina sane,

Fita Mami Tayi da babyn a hannunta tana Mai mata wasa ,
Dan murmushi deenah Tayi a fili tace "oh Ni deenah wai nice da ya ta kaina ko ni yaushe aka haifeni.

A lokacin da deenah zata haihu bakaramun wahala tasha ba dan tama gama cire rai da zata rayu,
Labor ne tayi mai azaba wanda kamar tare sukayi dan tana kuka yana yi wiwi kamar karamun yaro batare da ya damu da wanenen ke kallansa ba saboda a lokacin bai ganin komai da kowa face deenatunsa da kuma halin da take ciki,
Sosai jikin ammi yayi sanyi Ganin kukan da binyamin yakeyi kamar zafin da deenah ke ji a jikinsa yake.

Cikin ikon Allah ta haifa diyarta santaleliya mace wadda ammi naji ta jinjina tana tunanin tabbas akwai sauran kwananta shiyasa akayi auren ,da ba haka ba da rabon diya mace yarda yake da karfi yayi ajalinta,
Ita diya mace muddin zatazo duniya to sai tazo ko a gaban rai ko a bayan rai saboda irin zafin rabonta wanda da ace basuyi aurenba kilan a sameta a waje.

Ranar suna ba karamun gagarumun taro akayi ba duba da itace jikar kowane bangare na farko,
Hatta mutanen kan tudu ba a barsu a bayaba Dan kabiru haka ya rakitosu a cewarsa yayi amfani da wannan damar ya nemi yafiyarsu tunda yaga basu da alamar zuwa garin wanda baiga laipinsu ba,
Hakanan ta ringa neman yafiyarsa inda sukace su sun yafe masu sannan suna nan zasu sa rana suzo,

Yarinya taci suna Zainab sunan Mami kenan sannan ana kiranta da Sultana ,

A lokacin da jama'ar kan tudu zasu koma Mimi ta nemi alfarmar a bata rabiatu wadda ta kula zamanta a wannan gidan bashida amfani dan irin reputation dinsu ba kowa bane za yarda ya nemi aure gurinsu ba,babu musu kabiru yace ta dauka dan shima yana ma rabin kwadayin rayuwa mai kyau,

Bangaren salima kuwa kamar ta mutu Ganin dalaur da deenah ke ciki wadda ta dade tana ma kanta kwadayi dan haka ta dire girmanta ta ringa shigewa azad wanda shikuma hankalinsa gaba daya yakar kata ka rabiatu ne.

****
A babban kayataccen falonsu suke tana ta kalle kalle ,
Zagayowa yayi Ya rungumeta tsam yaki sakinta ,
Itama bata hanashin ba dan tabbas gangar jikinta Tayi kewar Tashi,
A dai dai saitin kunenta Ya rada mata "i really miss you deenah like seriously kun wahalar dani,
Murmushi Tayi tace to ai yanzu ga karshen wahalar tunda gani a jikinka sun baka Ni kayi duk yarda zakayi dani,
Juyota yayi Kamar wanda ya dade Bai ci abinci ba ya kama lips dinta .
A hankali ta zame dankwalinta yayi kasa inda gradually yafara undressing nata ,
Ganin abun bazai kaisu bane yasa chak ya daga ta yayi hanyar bedroom da ita ,
A hankali tace masa sultana fa?

Yar Dariya yasa yace tana kwace daii tana bacci so Karkiyi tunanin mun wayau shiyasa na aje cradle dinta a chan,yanzu dai dani zaki fara ji cos yunwa nake ji sosai,
Kwantar Da kanta Tayi a jikinsa inda yasa hannunsa daya ya tura kofara ya shiga ya kullo,"
Nima Chuchu dake faman bibiyarsu na fito a falon na basu privacy dinsu haka nan na baro sultana baiwar Allah tanata bacci.

Epilogue .

5 years later.

A cikin shekara biyar abubuwa sun faru da dama wanda cikinsu ya kushi deenah da ta kamalla karatunta na accountancy a germany wanda suka koma saboda tsarin aikin binyamin,
In between tayi ma sultana kani wanda yake da shekara daya a yanzun.

A cikin shekarun akayi auren ihsan da ammar wanda kamar wasa ashe soyayya suke a boye,
Tare iyayen suka hadashi Da aina da saida aka kai bango ta kawo miji.

Anyi fixing auren sabs da widad wanda za'ayi within month and kowannensu ya zama doctor

kana zumincin dake tsakaninsu kamar babu wani abu baya.

Azad ya nuna soyayyarsa ga rabiatu wanda yayi ma deenah dadi sosai ,a Yanzu tana kan karatu ne inda shima yake kara gina career dinsa,

Mami Da Mimi suna zaune gida daya da farouk wanda a yanzu yake da shekara goma sannan sabon da yayi rabia kamar Yar uwarsa musamman da ya zama adda tayi aure bata gidan,

Ko wannensu yana cikin rayuwa ta aminci and they live happily ever after.

ALHAMDULILAH.

Anan ma Aje alkalamina dan hutawa,
Wannan litaffin Baki dayansa na Sadaukar dashi ga maryam SHEHU gana da dukkan wani masoyin KALUBALENAH,
Inafata kun ilimantu ,kun kuma nishadatu,
Kuskure dake ciki Allah yafe,

Na aje alkalami amma ban tafi ba,
Ina nan zuwar muku da sabon Takun na ABLA ADNAN
Wanda zai zo maku nan kusa amma na kudine sannan ina fatan zaku nuna soyayyarku kamar yarda kuke nunawa a kullum,
Taku har abada.

CHUCHUJAY.